

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy Third

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

The Woodlands, TX

February 26, 2022

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)

**JOURNAL OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL (2022)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –.....	7
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS	17
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL.....	21
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY	28
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173 RD) COUNCIL	40
LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL.....	42
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL.....	49
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL.....	51
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED.....	52
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174 TH) COUNCIL.....	52
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON	55
2021 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	56
2022 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS.....	59
2022 DIOCESAN BUDGET	66
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	77

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS	102
STANDING COMMITTEE	105
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD	105
NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS.....	106
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS	119
SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE).....	120
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER	121
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2021/2022	126

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE	127
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS	129
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....	132
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY.....	206
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY	281
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY.....	287
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....	297
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION	303
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS	305

COUNCIL MINUTES

SESSION ONE OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS FEBRUARY 25 & 26, 2022

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2022 THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, February 25, 2022, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in The Woodlands Waterway Marriot Town Center. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Fisher and Ryan and by Bishop Monterroso. Bishop Assistant. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Deacons Janet F. Halstead and Albert Melis, preacher at the liturgy was The Right Rev. Gretchen Rehberg, Bishop of Spokane.

A reception followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022 BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 26 at 8:30 in the Town Center Hall of the Woodlands Convention Center, the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to John 12:20-26. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 173rd Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from John and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the online voting system was undertaken.

The Bishop announced that there were 372 lay Delegates and 213 clergy delegates registered and asked the Secretary to help organize for business. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. There were a few congregations that have not yet filed their Parochial Reports. The Bishop stated that he has good word that they are going to do that. Lastly, all pensions have been paid.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: The Episcopal

Church at Rice University: Isabel Scott and Lila Grainer; Austin Canterbury: Grace Terrell and Emily Lawitz; Central Canterbury: Ruth Ann Sonam and Brenda Hill; The Episcopal Church at Stephen F. Austin State University: Gabrielle Johnson and Katie Wilsey; Northeast Canterbury: Delaney Shew and Ransom Jarvis; Houston Canterbury: Jeremy Clark and Sam Kuo; The Episcopal Church at am Houston State University: Cailan Shelton and Nay Redie; NW Canterbury & The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: Abby Spicer; The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: James Fearon and Shadiamon Bain.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saint, Austin; Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin; Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco; San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby, Trinity, the Woodlands; West Harris Convocation: Meagan Schaefer, Church of the Holy Apostle, Katy.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 173rd Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee for Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 172nd Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceeding of the 172nd Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 172nd Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

The Rev. Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established two new Fellowships: St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco. The motion was made that these two and all other previously established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

In accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, the motion was made that the former missional community known as Grace Episcopal Church, Houston be admitted as a parish in union with this Council and that their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote, and the report was concluded.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as

Appendix B).

Following the Bishop's address, a pre-recorded video highlighting the Thomas Cain Fund as it relates to the Racial Justice Initiative was presented. A short break was declared.

Following the break, the Rev. Lisa Neilson, Chair of the Committee for Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: the Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), the Rev. Bill Carroll (Trinity, Longview), and the Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Debbie Allensworth (St. Andrew's, Pearland), and Vyonne Carter Johnson (Grace, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: the Rev. Janssen Gutierrez (San Mateo, Houston), the Rev. Ralph Morgan (Calvary, Richmond), the Rev. James Pevehouse (St. Mark's, Beaumont), the Rev. Roy Varghese (Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford), and the Rev. Wendy Wilkinson (Christ the King, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Michael Bullington (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) Joyce Davis (St. Paul's, Katy), William R. (Bob) Parkey, Jr., (St. Martin's, Houston), Cindy Roper (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay), Frecia Todd (St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston), and Debra Waltz-Reasonover (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Andrea Shiloh (Hope, Houston), the Rev. Sean Steele, (St. Isidore, Spring), and Helen Toombs (Palmer Memorial, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Lay Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Catherine Foster (St. Mark's, Houston), Halford Haskell (Grace, Georgetown). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Madeline Hawley and the Rev. Korey Wright. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

Another pre-recorded video highlighting the work of the Talbot Fund was presented and the Bishop shared the work of the scholarship fund committees through the Racial Justice Initiative.

Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons presented the report (a full report of the Committee may be found in Volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). There was one new proposed amendment to the diocesan Constitution, which was presented for a first reading at our last in-person Council in February 2020. This was a proposed amendment to Article 2, Section 2.5, which relates to a Parish or Mission covering the costs of its lay delegates to attend Council. On behalf of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, Maria Boyce presented the proposed amendment to Article 2 of the Constitution for a second reading and moved that the amendment be adopted. The amendment was adopted on a voice vote. The Committee report was concluded.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions introduced the “Courtesy Resolutions.” The resolutions were moved and adopted *en masse*. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation (EHF). Elena’s presentation ended with the announcement of her retirement as President and CEO of (EHF) at the end of 2022.

The Rev. Madeline Hawley presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Standing Committee, Lay, Yvonne Carter-Johnson was elected. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, the Reverend Simón Bautista Betances was elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Cindy Roper and Frecia Todd were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Michael Bullington and William R. (Bob) Parkey Jr. For the Executive Board, Clergy, There will be a runoff between Reverends Janssen Gutierrez, James Pevehouse, Roy Varghese and Wendy Wilkinson. For the Church Corporation, there will be a runoff between Sean Steele and Helen Toombs. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Catherine Foster was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 172nd Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

Following lunch, Canon Saylor introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocesan Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the three newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: the Rev. Brin Bon, Vicar, and members of Incarnation Episcopal, and the Rev. Oscar Huerta, Vicar, and members of the congregation of Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco; the Rev. Bill Miller, Vicar, and the congregation of St. Cecilia’s Episcopal Church, Round Top; and the Rev. Scott Painter, Rector, and members of the former mission congregation approved for parish status at this Council and now known as Grace Episcopal Church.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2021 Treasurer’s Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The 2022 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Treasurer presented the 2021 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations saying, “The 2021 Financial Statements for our Diocese and the related foundations received ‘clean’ audit reports, along with notes from the auditors that no material weaknesses in our internal controls were found.”

The Rev. Madeline Hawley gave the results of the runoff ballot which were as follows: For the Executive Board, Lay, Michael Bullington was elected; for the Executive Board, Clergy, the Revs Roy Varghese and Wendy Wilkinson were elected; for Trustee of the Church Corporation, The

Rev. Sean Steele was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected.

The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council be given to the Episcopal Diocese of North Dakota. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

A comprehensive Mission Amplification video was presented.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich announced that the 174th Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held in Galveston on February 24-25, 2023.

The Bishop asked if there was any further business and the Secretary and Dispatch both responded "No."

A prayer was offered by Chaplain Beth Holden and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction and Session One of the 173rd Council adjourned *sine die*.

**SESSION TWO OF THE 173rd ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
JUNE 9, 2022**

On June 9, 2022, Session Two of the 173rd Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas reconvened at 6 o'clock in the evening via Zoom Webinar. The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas called the meeting to order with prayer.

The Rev. Korey Wright introduced the instructional video for the electronic voting platform. There were some technical difficulties with credentials and the voting platform.

With the help of Chancellor, David Harvin and the patience of Lay Delegates and Clergy, the bishop declared a quorum. We have full documentation to certify that there were 314 present in the Lay Order and 220 present in the Clergy Order and that the number of congregations represented by the Lay Order was 134.

The Rev. Bill Fowler, Chair of the Committee for Dispatch of Business, presented the Supplemental Special Rules of Order and Special Rules of Procedure. He followed by moving that the Supplemental Rules of Order be adopted as presented. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

Dispatch then moved on behalf of the committee that the Order of Business (as provided electronically to all delegates) be approved. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced that there were two pieces of New Business (as presented in the information packets sent to each delegate) to be attended to. The first being the resolution to reunify with the Episcopal Church in North Texas. After discussion following the reading of the

resolution, the Rev. Patrick Miller rose to call the question. A vote was taken to end the debate and with no further discussion or objection, the motion was passed to reunify with North Texas: 526 votes for, 14 votes against.

The Bishop presented the second resolution which was for the bishop and Standing Committee to appoint a new bishop for the Northern Region. After discussion, Karl Griswold-Kuhn called the question to end debate. A vote was taken to end the debate and to move to the resolution. Without further discussion or objection, the motion was passed to appoint a bishop assistant: 480 votes for, 11 votes against.

The Bishop asked the Secretary to certify there was no further business to come before Council, and Dispatch to confirm that all was in order.

The Bishop expressed his gratitude to all for the hard work of all involved and for the patience of the delegates.

There being no further business, the Bishop offered a closing prayer, invited all to mute and sing the Doxology. The bishop gave his benediction and Session Two of the 173rd Council adjourned Sine Die.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop’s Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer’s Report

Appendix D -- Necrology

APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT – SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022

DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT

Canon Joann Saylors

I didn't expect to start another report by taking off my mask, but here we are again. Another year of hard learning, another year of loss, another year's worth of opportunity to reimagine. I feel all of those things, and maybe you do, too. Mission Amp lives in the both/and. Yes, we're tired of this, AND yes there is hope in this work God has given us. We've experienced the loss of beloved team members, AND we are hopeful about the gifts of our newest colleagues in our work. We grieve the loss of practices that don't work anymore, AND we embrace new ways of being church in the world. It's a messy time, AND much beautiful ministry begins with mess.

Last year this report was framed by the markers of vital congregations: they are adaptable, faithful, evangelistic, missional, generous, hospitable, collaborative, well-run, and willing to have hard conversations. We talked about the work the Mission Amplification team was doing to help congregations develop practices that made them stronger in those traits.

Nothing we've learned in the past year has changed our sense that those ways of being are essential. But it's a pretty long list, particularly for tired leaders. No church excels at all of them, of course, but no church could possibly be working on getting better at all them all of the time, either. So we encourage you to focus on what is most important and remember you are not working alone. By working together, we get to learn from each other and make the whole diocese and our communities healthier.

Something we've seen over and over is that good leadership is essential. To my clergy sisters and brothers I say that your leadership matters. The Mission Amp team is constantly curating resources from across the church and facilitating conversations among leaders to support mutual learning. We are always looking for the best of the best.

But I also want to say to my priest colleagues that it's not all about us. Thanks to the work of people like the Canon for Transitions, Kellaura Johnson, the Canon to the Ordinary, Christine Faulstich, and the regional bishops, priests come and go, as they should. And thanks to lay leaders, the work of the churches continues.

Healthy congregations have shifted from clergy-led to lay-led and clergy-supported. That's not just a change in language; it's a change to the underlying culture. Whether clergy are full-time, part-time, or provide only a sacramental presence on Sundays, it is the laypeople who are leading the work of the church.

Which means that developing and supporting lay leadership is always a major focus of our work. As we reported last year, in late 2020 we created the position of area missioner, whose work is to empower and equip the baptized to do the ministry of the church in an assigned geographical area. We began with Andrew Terry, a full-time missioner in the Central convocation, and William

LLana, a half-time missioner in the Southeast convocation, and we hope to expand this work further in 2022.

Andrew Terry

A year into this initiative, we are learning new ways to partner with congregations as they connect with each other and the neighbors in their communities. We have learned the value of deep listening to what our neighbors actually need rather than what we think they need. We call this practice “sitting a spell.” It came out of a recognition by a group of our lay leaders that sitting a spell was a necessary part of community work based on training from the Texas Rural Leadership Program.

Jim Kracht

For most of my life I was in a hurry. Since retirement, I have become more intentional about slowing the pace through early morning walks. On one of my routes, I encountered the same man several times; sitting on his front porch, reading the newspaper, drinking coffee. At 6:30 a.m. it took us a while to do more than grunt “mornin’”. One morning I stopped. We shared coffee and lives. One stop turned into weeks and years of coffee and talk. We soon realized that we had lived in the same town, but had very different experiences because of race, education, income. We lived in communities that were and are isolated by invisible walls. Our talks were tearing down some walls. Taking the time to “sit a spell” has given me new perspective on life and community. I am more passionate about my work toward social justice. I am more intentional in my walk with Jesus. My invitation to you is to take time to “sit a spell” and listen to other’s stories.

Beth Lawerence

For years, we worked to bridge the gap between families who were on our campus Monday through Friday at St. Thomas Early Learning Center and those who were worshiping at St. Thomas Church on Sunday mornings. It wasn’t until a staff person from the church began being an authentic presence at drop-off with the school families that we noticed more and more families from St. Thomas Early Learning Center school showing up to St. Thomas Church on Sunday mornings.

Aneya Elbert

And We learned it isn’t always the traditional programming, but instead an invitation to be part of a community. By listening to the families, we have a better idea of their needs and of the type of community they are searching to be a part of in Bryan/College Station. Young families want to walk into a place where their chaos is welcomed.

Canon Joann Saylors

The work of an area missioner sounds a lot like the work of a deacon, doesn’t it? While an area missioner is serving a broad geography, like an entire convocation, as an extension of the Mission Amp team, deacons around the diocese are also working to connect lay members of the congregations they serve to the needs of their local communities. We know the ministry of our

deacons is essential to congregational vitality as they fulfill their call to be the bridge between the church and our neighbors. When they dismiss us at the end of our liturgy, they charge us to go out and be the church outside our walls. And they help us discern how we might serve. Charlotte Love and Carol Peterson, deacons in the Central Convocation were an important part of this area mission work.

Charlotte Love

I am a deacon tethered to St. Philip's Episcopal in Hearne. I work with The Rev. Nandra Perry who is a bi-vocational vicar. I told her at the beginning of our partnership my presence would release her to shepherd the parish. She said if she was the shepherd, then I was the sheep dog. I think that's a good analogy of our relationship.

Working in Hearne has been a journey. The first three years I chose to live in public housing in Hearne to better understand the community. I went in thinking I understood poverty, but I soon learned my neighbors did not consider themselves poor. During my time in public housing, I experienced first-hand what it feels like to be stereotyped and not seen as a human being when someone thinking I was in need, tossed me a meal, and jumped back into their luxury vehicle to race off to do the next good deed.

As a parish, we have set our priority to be in relationship with those we walk with. When we deliver a meal, we know each person's name and even the dog's name. We have time for a chat and even to pray with them if they ask us to.

Concurrently, I'm working with Episcopal Health Foundation Transformation Out of Poverty cohort in Bryan/College Station to form a coalition with other faith communities and neighborhood partners. I learned in Hearne it takes a village to address hunger and poverty. I am looking forward to seeing this happen on a broader scale in Bryan/College Station.

Canon Joann Saylor

Diocesan staff and parish clergy play an important role in identifying and developing lay leaders, but well-formed, faithful lay leaders go on to raise up more. They replicate. The work the leaders do together is what we mean by lay-led and clergy supported ministry. The Vacation Bible School and summer camp projects started by San Mateo in Houston, for example, couldn't have ever gotten off the ground without clergy buy-in and participation, but it is the lay volunteers who are spending whole weeks of their time nurturing children and youth in the Christian faith. In 2021 they welcomed 25 children, and 30 volunteers (their 2020 all virtual VBS had more than 80 participants) from a number of Latino/Hispanic congregations for shared formation and fellowship.

Mariely Gutierrez

La Escuela Bíblica de Vacaciones, es un programa evangelístico dirigido mayormente a niños de Kindergarten a 5to grado. Le llamamos evangelístico porque el principal objetivo es presentar y enseñar, en medio de diversión, música, bailes, manualidades, cuentacuentos y juegos, el evangelio de Jesús a las vidas de los niños, y sembrar en ellos la semilla de la fe, que seguro germinará para bendecir sus vidas y sus familias. Poniendo en práctica nuestro lema:

"Instruye al niño/a en el camino correcto cuando sea pequeño, para que cuando sea grande no se aparte de él" (Proverbios 22:6).

En el año 2021, pese a los desafíos que todos enfrentamos por la pandemia mundial, la Iglesia Episcopal San Mateo llevó a cabo este programa en forma presencial, ya que el año anterior (2020) lo hicimos de manera virtual. Quisimos sacar a los niños/niñas de sus casas, ofreciéndoles un lugar seguro, siguiendo todos los protocolos de bioseguridad, para que los padres también se sintieran tranquilos. Este programa se realizó una semana completa en verano, y el ultimo día, gracias al apoyo de varios patrocinantes, pudimos llevar a los niños/niñas al Museo de los Niños de Houston. Cuidamos cada detalle para darles la oportunidad a que tuvieran una experiencia maravillosa e inolvidable, y que estamos seguros les acompañará por el resto de sus vidas.

English Translation

Vacation Bible School is an evangelistic program aimed primarily at children from Kindergarten to 5th grade. We call it evangelistic because the main objective is to present and teach, in the midst of fun, music, dances, crafts, storytelling and games, the gospel of Jesus to the lives of children, and plant in them the seed of faith, which will surely germinate to bless their lives and their families. Putting into practice our motto bible verse: "Train children in the right way, and when old, they will not stray" (Proverbs 22:6).

In 2021, despite the challenges we all face due to the global pandemic, San Mateo Episcopal Church held this program in person, as the previous year (2020) we did it virtually. We wanted to get the children out of their homes, offering them a safe place, following all biosafety protocols, so that their parents also feel safe. This program ran for a full week in the summer, and on the last day, thanks to the support of several sponsors, we were able to take the children to the Children's Museum of Houston. We took care of every detail to give them the opportunity to have a wonderful and unforgettable experience that will surely accompany them for the rest of their lives.

Anthony Rodriguez

Our mission was to plant the seed of God's Word in the minds and hearts of the participants so that when they are older they could grow up to become the leaders of our church as well as devout Christians. Our mission does not stop there. From the hyper ecstatic teenagers walking through the halls of the church with the kids to the shy parents preparing the snacks, VBS only plants the seeds in children but waters the seeds already planted in each volunteer. We all learn and grow together. With meticulous planning and God's Grace we were able to plant a marvelous seed and memory in the lives of everyone who participated, with the focus that The Episcopal Church welcomes you.

Canon Joann Saylors

From time-to-time people will call young people "the future leaders of the church." I am quick to jump in to say that children, youth, and young adults are leaders of the church already. Whether it's serving in worship, offering a stewardship reflection, or serving as delegates to Diocesan Council, the mission and ministry of the church is enlivened and renewed by the energy and imagination of new leaders.

Because we know that developing leadership in the church is a lifelong endeavor, a task force gathered in 2020 and 2021 to study best practices for confirmation that kept youth engaged. There was already a lot of great formation happening around the diocese, and the pandemic has encouraged us to learn new ways to do the ministry of discipleship. As congregations began regathering, the bishops resumed confirmations. The number of people affirming the commitment to the church made at their baptism is heartening. It's not just exciting but essential for new church plants as a means of gathering a community. In one visit to the Latino/Hispanic church plant in Waco, Bishop Kai Ryan confirmed 8 people and received 12.

The Rev. Oscar Huerta

El Evangelio de Marcos 4 nos relata la parábola del sembrador. Jesús nos enseña que el sembrador tirara la semilla en el camino, entre las piedras, entre espinos, y en buena tierra.

He sido enviado como un plantador de una nueva iglesia en Waco, Texas. He tirado la semilla en los lugares antes mencionados; el mensaje se ha proclamado en medio de la Pandemia Covid-19 y sus variantes. De todos es conocido los estragos que ha causado a la humanidad.

Sin embargo, Dios en su infinita bondad nos ha permitido que el mensaje de salvación haya sido escuchado por un grupo importante de personas.

Ellos han escuchado y aceptado el mensaje de salvación. He realizado tres bautismos, ocho primeras comuniones, y nueve personas fueron confirmadas, y doce recibidas.

Mi esperanza para esta nueva misión es que continúe creciendo en sabiduría y gracia en nuestro Señor Jesucristo, así como recibir el apoyo de nuestra Diócesis de Texas, para que estos nuevos miembros permanezcan firmes en nuestra querida Iglesia Episcopal.

English Translation

The Gospel of Mark 4 tells us the parable of the sower. Jesus teaches us that the sower will throw the seed on the road, on the rocky ground, among thorns, and on good soil.

I have been sent as a planter for a new church in Waco, Texas. I have thrown the seed in similar aforementioned places; the message has been proclaimed in the midst of the Covid-19 Pandemic and its variants. The havoc that it has caused humankind is known to all.

However, God in his infinite goodness has allowed the message of salvation to be heard by an important group of people.

They have heard and accepted the message of salvation. I have performed three baptisms, eight first communions, nine people were confirmed, and twelve received.

My hope for this new mission is that it will continue to grow in wisdom and grace in our Lord Jesus Christ, as well as receive the support of our Diocese of Texas, so that these new members remain strong in our beloved Episcopal Church.

Canon Joann Saylors

As the diocese becomes more multicultural and multilingual, our goal is to raise up a diverse group of ordained clergy and missional lay leaders to serve at the congregational and diocesan level. We are intentional about deploying planters to reach a broad range of communities. In 2021 we sent forth a planter who we hope will gather an Asian-American Pacific Islander congregation. We're also intentional about supporting existing congregations in forming new leaders. While the Mission Amp team is thinking about how traditional pathways to leadership can be expanded or modified beyond their monocultural history, one of the most successful lay leadership development offerings is already bursting at the seams. The Hispanic Lay Leadership Conference began in 2012. Now, in its 11th year, approximately 250 participants, presenters, and support staff will gather in June for workshops, presentations, worship, and fellowship, all in the service of preparing leaders to live into their vocations within and beyond the church. The energy and momentum of this event is a gift of the Holy Spirit, and it is working. Some of those who come for the first time as participants go on to become workshop presenters, fostering a spirit of collaboration and possibility. Many of those helping to put the conference on are young adults, giving them a way to serve and develop skills they can use in their home churches as well as their workplaces.

Rosalinda Rodríguez

Asisto a la iglesia hace catorce años. Llevo diez años en diferentes ministerios. Pero el año pasado estuve de voluntaria con una farmacia local y pudimos vacunar a 800 personas. Esto me transformó como líder porque pude ver que es muy satisfactorio poder contribuir para la sociedad: nuestra sociedad hispana, nuestra sociedad de fe, y nuestra comunidad en general. Creo grandemente que aportar es muy hermoso. Esto me ha convertido en una persona más empática con todos los demás. Estoy muy feliz de estar acá.

English Translation

I've been going to church for fourteen years. I have participated in different ministries for ten years. Last year I volunteered with a local pharmacy, and we were able to vaccinate 800 people. This transformed me as a leader because I could see that it is very satisfying to be able to contribute to society: our Hispanic society, our faith society, and our community in general. I greatly believe that contributing is very beautiful. This has made me a more empathetic person with everyone else. I am very happy to be here.

Francisco and Lucía Chávez

Lucía: Hablando de misiones, somos Francisco y Lucía Chávez. Pertenecemos ahora al Proyecto Santiago de St. James, una iglesia multicultural. Y también pertenecemos hace mucho tiempo a San Francisco de Asís, donde Francisco era el músico.

Francisco: Yo creo que estas conferencias laicas de veras son muy bienvenidas por nuestra comunidad puesto que nosotros allí vamos reconociendo lo que somos, vamos teniendo un sentido de pertenecer a una iglesia específica, que es la Iglesia Episcopal aquí en los Estados Unidos.

Lucía: Sabemos a través de los diferentes talleres que a veces se dan, para lectores, para ministros eucarísticos, conocer más como es el movimiento de la iglesia y nuestra participación

activa que cada uno de nosotros podemos tener. Porque los laicos somos muy importantes en la iglesia. Tenemos los diferentes puntos de vista, como hasta de un simple canto hay tanta diversidad de como se interpreta. Igual los ministerios.

Francisco: Esperamos que esto los anime.

English Translation

Lucía: Speaking of missions, we are Francisco and Lucía Chávez. We now belong to Proyecto Santiago of St. James, a multicultural church. And we also belonged a long time ago to San Francisco de Asís, where Francisco was the musician.

Francisco: I believe that these lay conferences are very much welcomed by our community because through them we start to understand who we are, we start to get a sense of truly belonging to a specific church, which is the Episcopal Church here in the United States.

Lucía: We know through the different workshops that are given, like those for readers, for Eucharistic ministers, we learn more about the movement of the church and our active participation that each one of us can have. Because lay people are very important in the church. We have different points of view, like as with a simple song, there is so much diversity of how it is interpreted. The same is with ministries.

Canon Joann Saylor

No one, clergy or lay, is sustained in ministry without a solid foundation of faith. For most people that means developing a spiritual rhythm or rule of life, interrupted from time to time by mountaintop moments that recharge and renew. I've spoken of some of those, but what about the less visible practices of faith formation? Leaders working full-time in the church have all sorts of opportunities to refocus their attention on God. It can be more challenging for those in vocations outside the church, especially those who may not be connected to a congregation, now or ever. Funded by a Strategic Mission Grant, the Middleway Urban Monastery opened in 2021 to address this need.

Kathleen Phillips

Spiritual directors sometimes hear stories from people saying they feel disenfranchised from "church." Not just Episcopal but all church and for a variety of reasons as well as across all demographics. In 2019, at a gathering of local spiritual directors - including people from all three local Episcopal churches as well as Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian and United Church of Christ - we heard a report on the study of religion in America. Bottomline was that more than 100 million people in the United States say they are not affiliated with church and don't want to be. Yet, the majority of those people also say that they believe in God and pray. In Brazos county alone, that meant about 135,000 people have no religious affiliation and aren't really looking, though they do somehow long for God. That's at least half our county's population.

As spiritual directors, we know that community is important in formation and growth, so with a Strategic Mission Grant, we created a place in downtown Bryan for those who feel disconnected from religion as well as for churchgoers who seek something deeper. We call it Middleway Urban Monastery. Our mission is to provide space for those seeking hope, comfort and peace as they

explore ways of experiencing God's love. It is operated both in the physical location as well as virtually through various social media platforms 100 percent by volunteer spiritual directors and people who offer simple hospitality to visitors who come seeking God.

Canon Joann Saylor

These are just a few of the ways that the Diocese of Texas is strengthening and forming leaders, most of whom will live out their lay vocations in new and creative ways beyond the walls of the 21st century church. Transformed leaders transform the world around them. I started with the Poverty Transformation Cohort offered by EHF, but that is only one of many lay-led projects leading to change in their neighborhoods.

Campus ministry is another place outside the traditional church building where the diocese has seen expansion and transformation. We've added a new part-time campus missioner at the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, and the campus groups at Prairie View A&M and University of Houston-Downtown both became official organizations on their campuses. Last year we reported on the mental health initiative developed by the UT-Austin campus mission, which has increased its reach to other EDOT campuses this year. In addition to connections with over 80 students, Texas A&M has reached out to essential workers on campus as they have done work with EHF and the Central Convocation area missioner.

Sam Houston State University has also seen growth of their campus ministry, which is even more impressive considering that the ministry is led by a layperson part-time. One reason for their growth: a commitment to ensuring that no student on campus would go hungry during the economic insecurity of the pandemic.

Chase Kennemer

I began this journey as a student and have worked with our students to grow and form a community of a diverse group of students within Sam Houston. These students have been dedicated to loving their neighbor and learning about what it means to be a follower of Christ in an intense world.

These students braved winter storm Uri to serve their community. Huntsville had no power or water for almost 7 days, and the university was closed. Thanks to my friends and the Holy Spirit we gave away all the supplies we had on hand.

On Fat Tuesday 2021, we fed over 75 people, gave away gallons of water, and ensured that people would not go hungry. The following Friday, we did the same.

Since that day, it became a mission of our student center to tackle food insecurity on campus. We now stock a community fridge through the generous donation from St. Stephens in Huntsville and our other partner Holy Innocents. The fridge contains sack lunches prayed over by our students. Soon we will also provide canned foods and hygienic items.

Our community at Sam Houston has grown to include students from all levels of society who want to know love and selflessly care for others. We are the only LGBTQ+ affirming Christian student organization on campus, and continue to provide a place of refuge showing love to students as they are, despite harassment, vandalism, and attempted break-ins. These students are here to be a community of love, passion, and dedication to the community around them.

Canon Joann Saylors

The pandemic created opportunities for lay-led worship, such as daily Morning Prayer or Compline services online. Even when churches met in person, new worship expressions began to emerge. Church of the Holy Apostles in Katy created a new family service that is organized by a lay leader who also preaches. St. Clare's in Tyler, led by an Iona student on the bi-vocational priest track, with occasional help from visiting clergy, volunteered to try the inclusive language liturgies developed by the diocesan Liturgical Commission.

This season of pandemic has offered an opportunity to reflect on what is important in our lives – what we should continue, what new things we might want to take on, and what isn't working for us anymore. It has also been a time to discern what God has in store for this next season. It's true for each of us individually, for congregations, and for ministry at the diocesan level as well. The Mission Amp team has been doing this work of reimagining. We made a list of all the things we'd worked on in the last year, and I confess it felt like much less than we were called to do or had done before. We had let go of a lot, including some valued members of our team. But we did what was important. We continued to plant new churches and expand our campus mission work, we continued to train missional leaders, we continued to reach out to congregations large and small, we worked to defuse tension and facilitate conversations, we shared ideas with colleagues around the church. We keep reflecting on how we need to adapt to support you in your ministry. I invite congregations to reach out to the Mission Amp team for support with your own reimagining. Sometimes you just need a fresh pair of eyes. Whatever lies ahead, I speak for the whole diocesan staff when I say we are here to bring our fresh eyes to your discernment, our listening ears to your ideas, and our open hearts to your needs and those of your neighbors. We've made it this far together, and we look forward to continuing the journey with you.

MOTIONS REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017 Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, San Romero Episcopal Church.

Bishop Doyle has subsequently established seven more fellowships: in accordance with that Canon:

Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church in 2018,

Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble, St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville, and Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston, in 2020 prior to Diocesan Council, and Incarnation Episcopal Church, Austin, and Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, in 2020 following Council. In 2022 Bishop Doyle has established two additional fellowships in accordance with that Canon: St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council.

Additionally, the mission congregation of Grace Episcopal Church, Houston, has confirmed that they are capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a parish, as well as its assessment, and is now petitioning the Council to be admitted as a parish.

So, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 1.6, I move that this congregation be admitted to this Council and their lay delegate be seated with voice and vote.

We will celebrate the new status of St. Cecilia's, El Buen Pastor, and Grace later today with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

**APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

Address to Council 2022

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle,
Bishop, The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

Let me begin with a short video that will help us get started this morning. In the amazing newsreel I made myself. You see the Indiana Bell Building which was moved by steam power over 30 days in 1929 while 600 people continued working in it.

The second video is a more recent an 85-year-old landmark school building in Shanghai, China. It moved over 18 days having created a way to literally walk the building into a new position. Engines of our ingenuity.

These are images for me of the church moving into the future. As people scurry about their daily lives, we in the church come in and go out filled with spirit. We repurpose and redesign and make ready for the mission before us. We go and serve the world constantly being sent out.

Time moves on and our church moves too. We think anew about church plants missional communities, campus missions. Slowly, faithfully, attentively. Sometimes the movement is imperceptible. Sometimes you cannot help but notice it can be easier to look back and see change than to look forward and imagine it. Yet God is in the imagineering business (to borrow a term).

In the scripture we are told that the Holy Spirit is poured out (Acts 2:17) sons and your daughters shall prophesy, young people shall see visions, old folks shall dream dreams. And this is happening I can testify to it.

The people of the Diocese of Texas are indeed awake from pandemic and re-engaging the work God has given us to do. We stand upon the shoulders of saints who have come before each providing for our future and we pray how are we to take our place in the long story that is the narrative of the diocese.

Now, I hear around the wider church an idea that the church is dying. It is dying where it must and being reborn too. For the imperishable, as Paul reminds us remains imperishable. It is only the perishable that passes away. The church, (the first fruits of the kingdom), the imperishable church is not dying. No, it is resurrected constantly and on the move.

Step by step as we sing. Come, labor on. Who dares stand idle on the harvest plain while all around us waves the golden grain? And to each servant does the Master say, "Go work today." Come, labor on. Claim the high calling angels cannot share; to young and old the gospel gladness bear.

Or as we are taught sing a song full of the faith that the dark past has taught us sing a song full of the hope that the present has brought us facing the rising sun of our new day begun let us march on till victory is won.

God is not done with the church. The Episcopal Church or the Diocese of Texas. I haven't received the news that this church is done for God intends us to continue to beckon workers into

the fields to sow to tend and mend harvest and begin again. Turning to our slides, let me show you what we have been up to this year.

As a diocese what we are accomplishing together. Let us look together at some rounded numbers and some slides that give us a sense of what is happening in the diocese of Texas.

This first slide gives you a sense of your giving to our shared mission about 7.1 million, with another 2.6 from the foundations.

This slide gives you a sense of our wider church support from South Sudan to the Archbishop of Canterbury's and Michael Curry's discretionary fund to help others support of work in our three partner Dioceses and our Episcopal Church Asking.

In support of existing congregations, these are dollars that went back to you this does not include campus mission support or new church plant support.

Here is our slide for Campus Mission showing the pandemic results of growth to 24 campuses using a hub model with a continuous goal of 80. To date we are granting \$755,000 to campus mission.

Do you have a University, Junior College, or Community campus near you, I wonder how you might reach out?

We are using \$1.6 million to fund our church starts. This brings our total number of Dioceses of Texas Christian Communities from 152 to 236.

In the vocation slide we see the large number of transitions, ordinations and that we have 47 folks in training for ordination with 28 people discerning leadership during our Covid Year. Are you or is there someone you know that might want to be trained to help serve the Gospel? Encourage them to join us at IONA.

There is also here a reminder that we can train lay preachers, missional church planters, and lay leaders through our IONA program.

Through retirements and transitions, you will see that our numbers of women clergy are down. While our numbers of clergy of color continues a steady increase. With our future goal of 30 congregations in the next few years and our campus work, including the regular supply of clergy for existing congregations, we continue to need clergy, deacons and priests to undertake our mission!

If you are here today considering ministry no matter what age, please join us for a discovery retreat or speak to a clergy person. We want to visit with you! We have begun to count our impact on the wider society.

This winter, we did the numbers. Just the beginning numbers of lives impacted. Episcopalians make up less than a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a percent of the population, that is our 72,000 + people and living in our 57 counties are 11,900,000 people with all our endowments. Together we gave over \$35 million to health and programs to support engagement in our neighborhood and communities.

Together, you, the congregations, plus elected, and appointed leadership to boards—together we impacted, in 2021, the lives of 14.5 % of the people in our counties. That is the lives of 72,000 people are doing good works, proclaiming the gospel to over 1.6 million people.

We think these numbers are on the low side because we have yet to count the parish outreach numbers of people affected by service locally. We are taking up God's mission and changing lives. We said, we wanted Texas to be a better place because of our proclamation. And that is happening through churches, schools, outreach ministries, ministry to the homeless, working poor, immigration ministry, and health ministries.

If we believe in the future it will not be enough for us to set aside dollars for mission through evangelism and service alone, we have done that in our Great Commission Foundation and in our Episcopal Health Foundation. We need to consider how we back up our work by caring for those who serve and providing for people to lead in the future. We must draw down the cost of doing our business and leave as much money in the congregation as possible.

We have decreased the assessment already to between 5% and 10% what we know is that a living and thriving church and diocese needs to provide leaders for the future. So, three years ago, I began socialize two projects. In recent months, the funding of these two initiatives have come to pass.

I am grateful to Elena Marks, David Harvin, Linnet Deily, Bob Blakely and the Episcopal Health Foundation Board for a unanimous vote and support for these initiatives. The first grant is to the Quin Foundation in the amount of \$200 million to create a wellness fund to benefit the clergy to benefit the clergy the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, lay employees, and their families. This will take care of the clergy and family insurance in perpetuity, decreasing your budgets in the amount of your congregation's share of insurance beginning in 2023. The second grant is the sum of \$60 million also, to the Quin Foundation to create a diocesan Leadership Fund.

The purpose of the fund will help us raise up new clergy and lay leaders for the Diocese, as well as build a new era of resources for Christian Formation available to all our parishes.

These two funds reveal that the Diocese of Texas is a living diocese that believes in the future of God's church, the Episcopal Church and is excited to partner with generous God of the sake of mission.

I invite you to join me for one of the following evenings in a parish near you to visit, to talk about our work ahead and the state of the Diocese of Texas in more detail. It is time for us to be together—bishop, clergy and people, and dream together about the work we have given to do. I want you to know that I love our work together. You are amazing, miraculous people. You are doing good and hard work, together, whether we see the spirit, we are grabbing ahold and dreaming and riding with God into the future.

Where we see dry bone, we are breathing a life-giving spirit into them. Yes, we have faced division, we have faced the pandemic, we have faced changing culture, but we are on the move with our Lord.

Let us stir the dead among us. Let us raise people from their graves of isolation, fear, and anxiety about the future. Let us prophesy and dream. Let us give hear to the disheartened. Raise the Forlorn and help those blinded by the past to see that even now, the kingdom is rooting itself here in the Diocese of Texas and our 57 counties.

Let us see God has opened our eagerness to let death control our vision refused our death groans and invited us to be unbound once again to take up the cross and message of the empty tomb.

Go—and join with other and build up through proclamation and acts of good faith, God's kingdom. Friends, Jesus invites us to call each other that “friends” and, know I love you. Jesus invites us to say that too—that we love one another. What good is it to be charged to do so, yet, never say it out loud “I love you.”

Now is not the time for assumptions. We must proclaim that love that is in us first to each other and then to those in the world around us. I have been your bishop for 13 years and I am looking forward to the next decade!

APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2022

Hello Rt. Rev. Sir, Council Delegates, Clergy and Staff. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, Treasurer and CFO of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I am **happy** to join you to present the **2021** financial statements.

“When the people are gathered together to serve the Lord.” (Psalm 102:22)

We are so glad to be gathering together. **It is sad to see that COVID’s not done, but we are ready to be done with 2021.**

Before we get started with the statements, I’d like to take a moment to introduce you to the Finance Team. We work for you. Besides the Controller and Director of Treasury, the Finance Group includes: Foundations, Human Resources and Technology. There has been one addition in 2021. Our team has been restructured with a position moving from Mission Amp over to Finance. Michael Hilfinger joined us as the Director of Real Estate. Michael is an attorney and real estate agent who came in June from Occidental Petroleum in Houston. He spent much of his real estate management career with General Motors in Detroit.

Our group has a near Phd, three MBA.s, a Master of Organizational Management, a number of CPA’s and a Certified Investment Management Analyst. They do great work. We are here to help you. Your accountants are **accountable** to you.

We are joyful about what we were able to achieve last year with the churches, the Executive Board, the Finance Committee and of course the Bishops--also known as the Four Tops. Remember Motown anyone?

Happy to have had the Episcopal Foundation of Texas make a grant to the Coffield Disaster Recovery fund to be able to assist churches and institutions across a number of disasters—not just hurricanes. Last year we did not have a major natural disaster in the churches. Thank God. We did have expenditures of \$63,000 dollars from the February Freeze and Hurricane Nicholas. There is still \$11 million available in the Disaster Recovery fund

St. Paul’s church in Freeport had roof damage. But Covid was a storm of a different sort. Through the Covid 19 Relief fund from the foundations, we provided \$1.6 million in 2021 and \$4.7 million dollars in 2020 to the churches and institutions.

The Executive Board and the Insurance Task Force approved enhanced family medical coverage for 229 diocesan clergy and lay staff. It was funded at **no** increase in church insurance assessments. We are holding the insurance costs **flat** despite increasing coverage for clergy and diocesan staff. We began to provide family coverage for clergy because the lack of funding for family coverage impacted clergy recruitment. Most other large dioceses fund family medical coverage.

Also, we administered pension waivers that allowed churches waivers of pension fees for clergy pensions due to the pandemic-- without reducing the calculation of benefits to be paid to clergy at retirement. This saved the churches more than \$100,000 in 2021.

With our new Real Estate Director we were able to assist in the \$2.4 million renovation of Holy Family, Houston that is to be completed by the end of March. The first service in the new building is on Palm Sunday. We also closed on 8.6 acres at \$1.8 million for St. Julian of Norwich, for their new church.

Our Racial Justice Committee Initiatives were assisted by the Foundations function. We completed funding scholarships for 18 college students for \$117,000 and issued property maintenance grants to churches totaling \$307,000 as you saw in the film a moment ago.

Treasury helped encourage additional investments by churches in the Participating Fund by making presentations to vestry. The Participating Fund Investments grew from \$24.3 million to \$30.4 Million in 2021. We had \$4,860,000 in contributions and the investment return was 11.5% or \$3,100,000.

Here is a breakout of that \$23 million from the six foundations. The largest was from the Great Commission Foundation.

Here are some details as to the types of contributions. The Episcopal Health Foundation gave \$5 million for insurance. The Great Commission Foundation gave \$3.5 million for Property.

Let's talk about last year, the 2021 actual financial performance.

There was good news. Operating revenues exceeded expenses by \$234,000 which was \$805,000 favorable to budget. We had thought we would have more expenses than revenues. So glad that was not the case.

B U T In 2021, we were below budgeted expenditures because we were **unable** to do some of the work we had planned because of the ongoing pandemic. We were forced to curtail our youth programs. We had our first virtual clergy conference. It cost less. There were fewer bishop visitations. Through these reductions in 2021 expenditures, we have now accumulated balances that can be used to help fund the expanded clergy family medical coverage--and fund other operations for the diocese looking ahead to 2022.

We are debt free. We remain financially sound. This formidable year could only be favorable to budget because of your faithful payments of assessments in these very difficult days.

I am pleased to present the unaudited I must emphasize—unaudited-- financial statements of the Diocese of Texas for the year ended December 31, 2021. Our auditors, Blazek and Vetterling will soon be visiting with us, coming this Monday, February 28. It is our annual post Council party. They will keep us company for much of the next three months. So, at present these amounts are unaudited.

These statements depict how we all worked together in 2021. So, let's begin with the Statement of Position, also known as the balance sheet.

For the Statement of Position, total assets were \$7,973,000 on December 31, 2021. This is a decrease compared to the end of 2020, primarily due to decreases in accounts receivable—related parties. Those are amounts owed to EDOT by the foundations. At the end of 2020, there

were large amounts due because of the COVID 19 grant commitments. That subsided in 2021.

Cash and securities balances have decreased since there was less of a need to hold cash on hand as there were fewer expenditures in 2021 at year end than in 2020.

Prepaid expenses represent deposits that had been made for speakers for meetings in 2020 that were postponed. These funds were held and used to fund Dare to Lead and other programs in 2021. These balances decreased \$80,000 in 2021 once these programs were held.

Assessment accounts receivable decreased \$36,000 as more timely payments were made of these balances in 2021 than in 2020. Thank you.

Accounts receivable from related parties decreased to \$5,792,000 at the end of 2021. These amounts were unusually high at the end of 2020. The foundations had made \$4 million commitments to fund additional Covid-19 Recovery grants.

Looking at the liabilities, total liabilities at year end were \$868,000, a decrease of \$560,000. This decrease is caused by higher balances than usual in "accounts payable—other". This was due to the Federal Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) loan that we had requested to support diocesan staff payroll. As was the case for many of you, that loan was reflected as a liability at year end in 2020. In 2021, that \$823,000 loan was forgiven so it is no longer a liability.

Deferred revenues are made up of payments we received at the end of 2021 for council in 2022. This balance increased at the end of this year as more payments were received. Thanks for coming.

Please note the blank lines. We have not used our line of credit. There are no notes payable to banks. The diocese is debt free.

Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) is now \$7,105,000. The operating net assets increased while the net assets from special accounts – primarily Covid grants, decreased. Grant activity has declined.

Now, let's look at the statement of activities, the income statement.

The LORD has done great things for us, and we are glad indeed. Psalm 126

Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out. We had anticipated that expenditures would EXCEED revenues. Instead, there were fewer expenditures than planned and there was also \$235,000 more revenue—better than the budget. Overall, with revenue and expenditures in total we are \$805,000 favorable to budget. Looking at the revenues, assessments came in above budget at \$8,161,000. This is because we had established reserves to reduce the amount of the assessments we expected to collect. This reserve, called allowance for uncollectible accounts, was reflected in the budget. We were concerned that some churches would be unable to pay. That did not happen.

Foundation support to EDOT was at budget. Program Revenues were under budget, primarily because the diocesan council was virtual **last year**. We are so glad to see you **now** for Council 2022 in person.

Looking at the expenses in more detail, all of the departments were less than the budget except for Ministry.

For the **Office of the Bishop**, expenses were \$178,000 under budget due to fewer bishop visitations.

Communications was under budget by \$59,000. This was due to lower than anticipated marketing costs.

Canonical expenses were \$134,000 under budget due to lower costs for Diocesan Council.

Ministry expenses were \$1,376,000 or \$38,000 OVER budget. Iona School costs exceeded budget as there were more students than anticipated. Bishops' Fellows costs were higher than the budget as there were more clergy in transition within the Diocese. This was somewhat offset by calling and moving which was under budget.

Mission Amplification was \$1,165,000 which was \$101,000 under budget, with lower costs in all categories.

Service and outreach was \$1,964,000 or slightly under budget largely due to reduced activities for the commissions.

Administration was \$2,979,000. That is \$232,000 under budget. Compensation was \$65,000 under budget due to some vacant positions during a portion of the year. Insurance was \$193,000 under budget.

In reducing expenditures in 2021, we have now accumulated funds that can be used for diocesan operations in 2022. Bette Lehmburg, Finance Committee Chair, will describe that to you in her review of the 2022 budget coming up in a moment.

As a result of having revenues greater than expenses in 2021, we believe that we can safely plan to have revenues be less than expenses in 2022.

The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to provide \$390,000 in 2021 to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy and their families. We are pleased to be able to help families in need.

In September 2021, the Audit Committee, chaired by Sam Dodson, CPA, a member of St. James, Houston, met with Blazek and Vetterling, our external auditors. The Audit Committee is comprised of Bishop Doyle, Bette Lehmburg and certain foundation board members. The external auditors examined the 2020 financial statements for our diocese and related foundations and reported that there were no adjustments and no internal control weaknesses for 2020. On this Monday, the auditors will be back once again--to review 2021. After two years of having much of their work done virtually, Blazek will return to 1225 Texas in Houston. Our churches are also to be audited--by many of you--in internal committees. Reports were to have been submitted by September 1st for the 2020 statements. Many of you were greatly challenged in trying to complete them. Doing these audits is good stewardship. Please let me know if you need help in planning them. Don't give up.

Well, that is 2021! Through God's blessing and our sound financial condition, we were able to achieve so much despite the pandemic. We were able to create a plan for 2022 that allowed there to be funding for clergy family medical coverage and to continue the great operations of our diocese. This secures a firm foundation for the years to come.

I don't know about you, but I am ready to be done with 2021.

A POEM: WALK BY GRACE SAVED THROUGH FAITH

"What does the Lord require of you?

To act justly

To love mercy

To walk humbly with your God."

Micah 6:8

In Twenty-One

We **Sheltered** from Delta

In Covid **prison** we **listened**

to Facebook **live**

Sermons we could **find**

To keep hope **alive**

Today we **Strive**

to Discard despair

we know Jesus **cares**,

Are we **PREPARED**?

Our **purpose** is his **service**

So we **worship** while **nervous**.

In **TWENTY -two**

Have vaccines BUT the virus breaks through.

It's resistant, persistent—even when we keep our distance.

We wanna be closer

BUT we deal with mutations

While we seek reconciliation.

"To hate a brother is to live in darkness

Let us see light"

1 John 2:11

We need to unite.

KEEP IN SIGHT—

the sacred relationship.

Fellowship.

Forget politics.

Bind heart and mind.

Find love and **revival**.

There In THE BIBLE .

READ The WORD and see

Verses Speak through centuries .

SAME Verses that once nursed us

BACK Then, with Bishop Quin and Spanish Flu

Console with Bishop Doyle and Covid too.

Verses that spoke to the voiceless in slavery

when The Word was spoken--from memory.

WORD was There

When a house divided took a stand.

WORD was There

When MOSES fought pharaoh for freedom, 'cross desert sand.

So now in **Texas**, we'll find **our exit**.

KNOW God will guide us

Through this new crisis.

We'll walk with the righteous

Fight hate-- AND the virus.

We pray, drink wine, eat wafers--

Still worry we may bury our neighbors.

LORD, we seek your favor.

Know you are the source and

We will DO the WORK.

We WILL fight T H I S storm, find common ground.

"in God's work we'll abound."

I Corinthians 15:58

We seek The Word learn the lesson.

"Do good; seek justice, CORRECT oppression;"

Isaiah 1:17

"Jesus said: I am he "

All that be.

Seek The Word in old Genesis 17

"I am God Almighty so WALK before me faithfully." Genesis 17

"Walk by FAITH, not by sight."

II Corinthians 5: 7

Jesus/Messiah/Savior

Our faith won't waiver

"We walk in the Spirit "

Galatians 5:16

"Steady steps"

Psalm 119: 133

are not timid. **We walk** in his image.

"By grace saved through faith"

Ephesians 2: 8-9

We walk with the Lord.

As this Lone Star **heals**.

We'll cast aside **fears**

PRAY for better **days**.

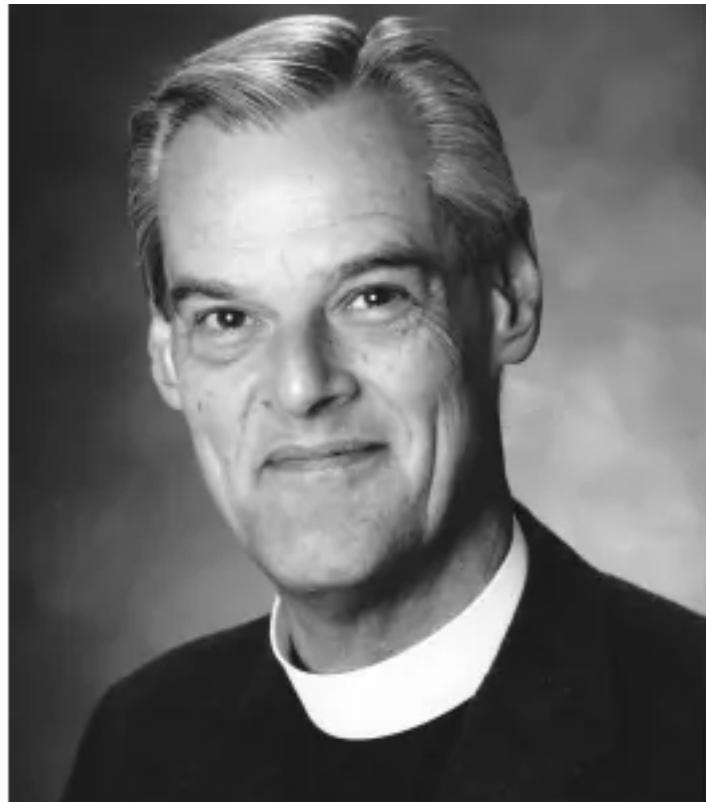
"Walk in A L L his ways. "

Deuteronomy 10:12

In **Texas**, we walk with him *faithfully*.

Love y'all Texas. That concludes my report on the 2021 financial statements. Thank you!

APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Armistead Powell *Requiescat in Pace – March 6, 2021*

St. James', McGregor 1965-1966
St. Francis', Temple 1966-1967
St. Luke's, Belton 1966-1967
All Saints', Austin 1967-1994
St. Paul's, Pflugerville 1997
Calvary, Bastrop 2000-2001
St. Christopher's, Austin 2001-2003

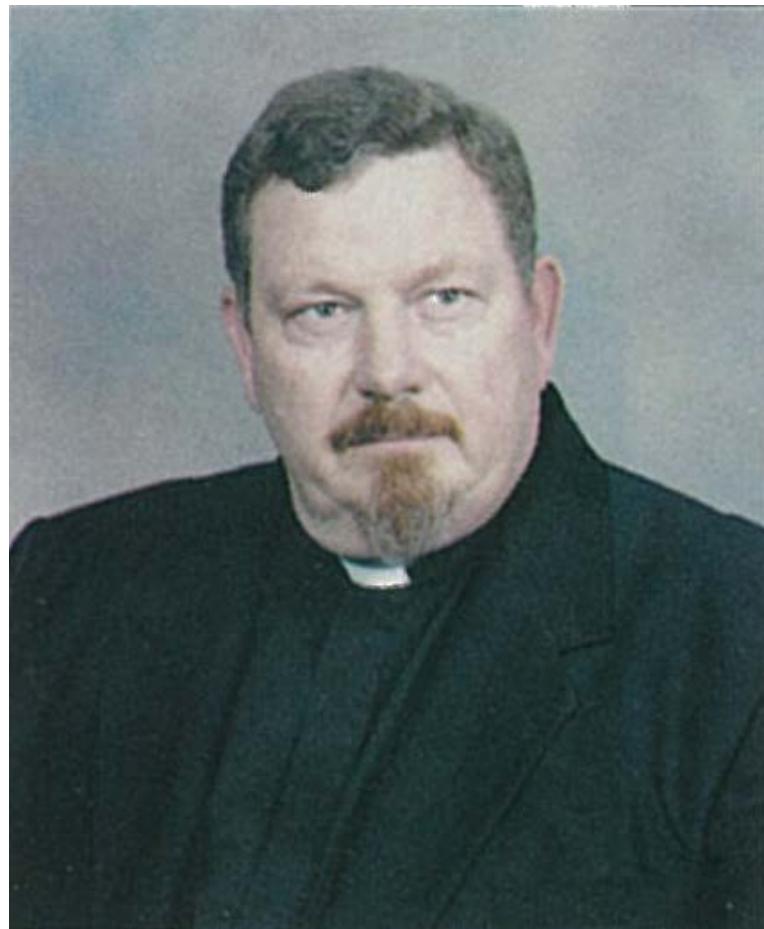
*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



The Rev. Ralph Masters
Requiescat in Pace – April 25, 2021

St. John's, Palacios 1958-1961
Christ Church, Matagorda 1958-1961
St. Philip's, Houston 1961-1966
St. Mary's, Lampasas 1988-1992
St. Martin's, Copperas Cove 1992-2002

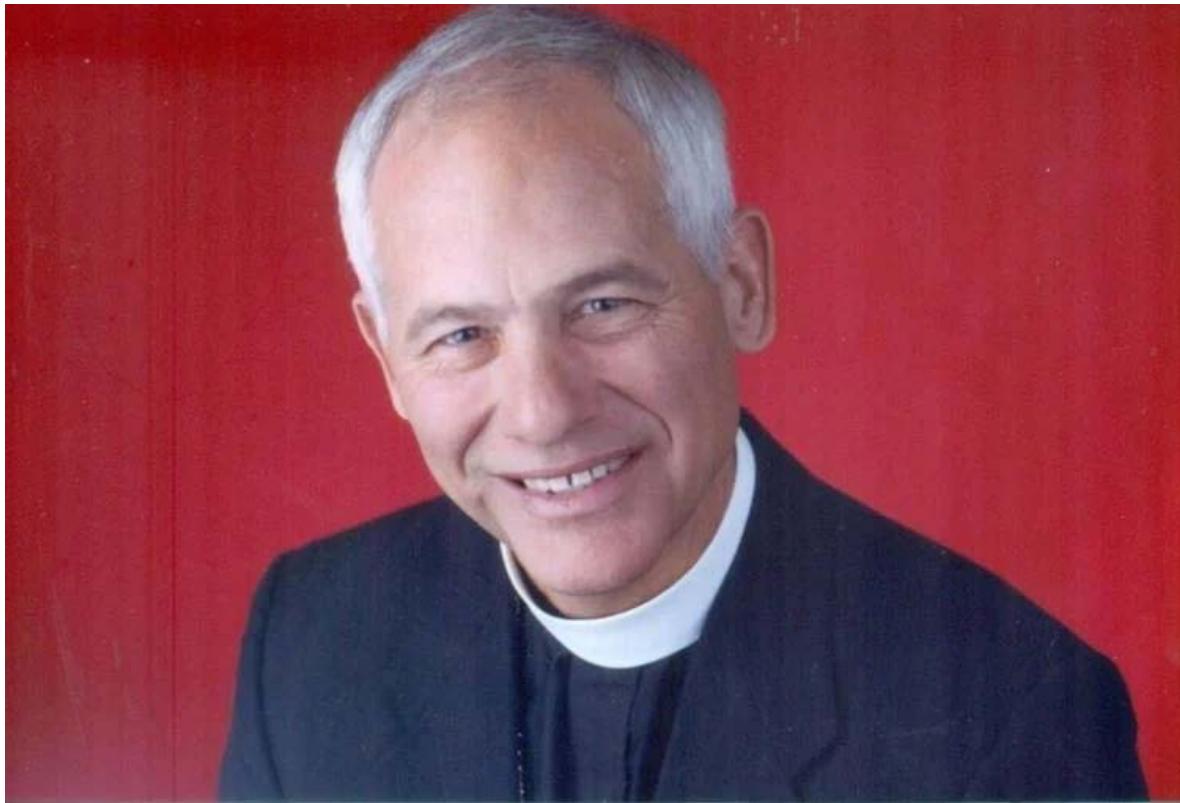
*"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him."*



The Rev. Doug Cadwallader
Requiescat in Pace – July 9, 2021

Christ Church, Matagorda 1979-1981
St. John's, Palacios 1979-1981
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1981-1981
Trinity, Houston 1981-1986
St. Stephen's, Liberty 1986-1989
St. Thomas', Houston 1996-2010

*"May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."*



The Rev. Doug Tucker
Requiescat in Pace – August 3, 2021

St. Christopher's, League City 1981-1983
Christ Church, Nacogdoches 1983-1992
 St. Alban's, Waco 1993-2001
St. John the Divine, Houston 2001-2004
 St. Cyprian's, Lufkin 2004-2005
 St. Cyprian's, Lufkin 2005-2008
 Holy Trinity, Dickinson 2009-2010
 St. George's, Texas City 2011-2011
 St. John's, LaPorte 2011-2011
 Grace, Galveston 2011-2012
St. Christopher's, League City 2013-2015

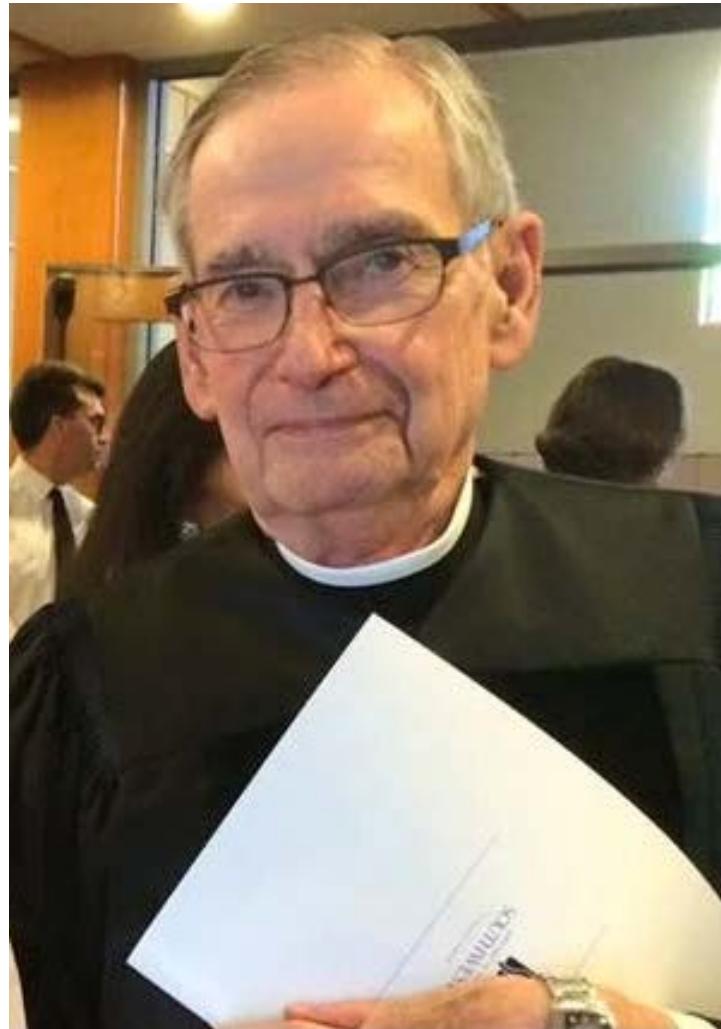
*“May choirs of angels lead you
To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs
Who now no more can die.”*



The Rev. John Price
Requiescat in Pace – August 5, 2021

St. George's, Austin 1968-1988
EDOT Summer Camp Program 1972-1975
Holy Comforter, Spring 1988-1996
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1996-2004

*"And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house forever."*



**The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr.
Requiescat in Pace – August 14, 2021**

Good Shepherd, Austin 1953-1955, 1965-1977
St. Luke's Hospital, Houston 1980-1982
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston 1982-1996
Diocese of Texas 1996-2021

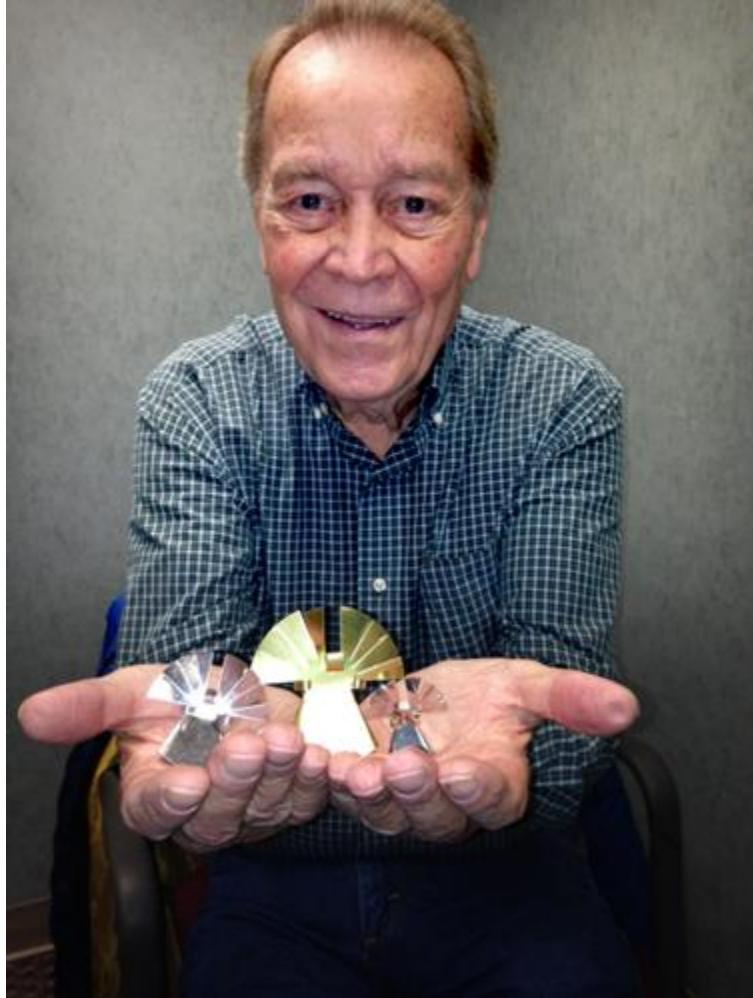
*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
In resurrection sharing."*



The Rev. Bob Horner
Requiescat in Pace – August 29, 2021

Trinity, The Woodlands 1979-2021

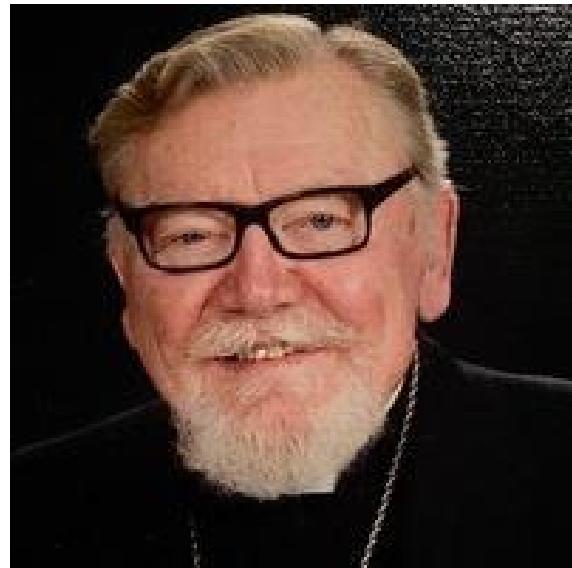
*“Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee,
With the Spirit ever be.”*



The Rev. Max Reynolds
Requiescat in Pace – November 20, 2021

Canonically Resident in Diocese of West Texas
Licensed in EDOT since 2013
Served congregations in Lufkin, Tyler and surroundings 2013-2022

*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



The Rev. Jack Russell
Requiescat in Pace – December 26, 2021

St. David's, Houston 1956-1957
St. Mary's, Bellville 1957-1962
St. George's, Port Arthur 1984-1992
Christ Church, Tyler 2000-2003
St. Francis', Tyler 2009-2011

*“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him.”*



The Rev. Fenton Kovic
Requiescat in Pace – January 18, 2022

St. Francis', Tyler 2009-2011
St. Luke's, Lindale 1998-1998
St. Matthew's, Henderson 1998-1998

*“May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”*

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 172ND Council

Name	Church
Judith Duckett Armstrong	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Lynn Berrie	Emmanuel, Houston
Lucy Boyea	St. Matthew's, Austin
Dick Boyle	Emmanuel, Houston
Michael Brannan	Emmanuel, Houston
Bettye Bryant	All Saints', Stafford
Ann Choate Burrow	St. Stepen's, Huntsville
Louise Goodrich Burton	St. Alban's, Waco
Elaine Wilson Campbell	Trinity, Longview
John R. Cloud	Trinity, Houston
Virginia DeLayne Cochran	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
James Conard	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Tom Crow	St. Mark's, Houston
William Demain	St. Paul's, Freeport
William Warren Gignilliat	Trinity, Longview
Miles A. Hall	St. Paul's, Orange
Paul Douglas Harris	St. Christopher's, Killeen/St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Nathaniel J. A. Higgins	St. John the Divine, Houston
Harriett Houston	St. Matthew's, Austin
Cecil Hunt	St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Gary Wayne Hunt	St. Paul's, Kilgore
Kathryn Wailes Hutchinson	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Bettye Jo Jahnke	St. Mary's, Bellville
Thomas R. Jay	St. Mark's, Houston
Susan Fowler Josey	St. John the Divine, Houston
Bill Kennard	St. Mark's, Bay City
John Thornton Kilpatrick	St. John's, LaPorte
Cornelis A. Leenheer	St. Mary's, Bellville
Merle Dunbar Mahler	Christ Church, Temple
Agnes Elvira Rollesftad Manders	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Marion Mathies	St. Mark's, Houston
Laura Stone McCulley	St. John's, LaPorte
Donald McDonald	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
William Thomas McDonald	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Anne Browne McKeithan	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Evelyn McNeil	St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Bertha Sadler Means	St. James', Austin
William Morgan	Trinity, Anahuac
Linda Moroney	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Shirley Ann Myers Strasburger	Christ Church, Temple
Jim Nash	St. Paul's, Navasota
Helen Louise Kincannon Packard	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Janet Ann Cutshall Parker	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Kathleen Parker	St. Thomas', College Station
Mary Sue Reeder	St. Mark's, Houston
Shirly Border Renfrow	Epiphany, Houston

Larry Richards	St. Matthew's, Austin
Rhoda Segur	St. Thomas', College Station
Roy Smith	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Jim Sparks	St. Matthew's, Austin
James D. Startwelle	St. John's, Sealy
David Stoltz	St. Paul's, Navasota
Orla Ann Tomlin	St. James House, Baytown (closed)
Louise Waddill	St. Matthew's, Austin
John Louis Wallace	Epiphany, Houston
Roberta Raithel Whitfield	St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
David Wilkes	Calvary, Richmond

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2022 (173RD) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To Council 2022

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Trinity, Galveston
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To Council 2022

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To Council 2022

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

Chair: The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2022

Maria Bautista, Northshore Church Plant, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown
To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee
The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston
John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

RESOLUTIONS

To Council 2022

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To Council 2022

Linda Gray, St. Peter's, Brenham
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

BUDGET

To Council 2022

The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

CHURCHES

Alvin, Grace
Anna Arendell
Kati Garner
Tom Summerville
John Wilson
Anahuac, Trinity
John Wilson
Angleton, Holy Comforter
Donna Box
Ellen Eby
Paul Eby
Austin, All Saints'
Brian Hopper
Sandra Kelley
Wally Moore
Charlotte Sullivan
Barbara Hannon
Austin, Good Shepherd
Taylor Bowles
Beth Charrier
Bob Manza
John Pitts
Austin, Resurrection
Tim Klatt
Austin, San Francisco de Asis
Abelardo Garcia
Austin, SoCo
Doug Greco
Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)
Jennifer Cawley
Alice Smith
Nelson Smith
Austin, St. Christopher's
Mary Ann Baker
Brian Dyer
Estella Guillen
Linda Velasquez
Austin, St. David's
Kristine Devine
Tom Gebhard
Sarah Kapostasy
Austin, St. George's
Mary Stewart Blech
Brad Dieringer
Spencer Gordon

Frances Rickard
Austin, St. James'
Renette Bledsoe
Lizzie Cain-Clark
Scott Madison
Lauren Walton
Roger Williams
Austin, St. John's
Carlos Lugo
Catherine Turner
Sandra Ward
Henry Welles
Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake
Darren Grissom
Patti Peacock
Anne Severson
Lenee Willsey
Austin, St. Mark's
Lisa Bortner
Barbara Dody
Glenn Dody
Amber Featherstone-Uwague
Austin, St. Matthew's
Nora Foster
Christopher Hansen
Shelly Kirkgard
Susan Robertson
Donald Neely
Austin, St. Michael's
John Boehm
Becky Brindley
Christine Havens
Barbara Rusling
Bastrop, Calvary
Chris Huber
Nancy Jensen-Case
Kim Kirby
Mary Robson
Bay City, St. Mark's
Kathy Westmoreland
Baytown, Trinity
Betty Gallardo
Kerry Kelley
Lauren Schultz
Godfrey Simon
Beaumont, St. Mark's

Chris Johnsen
Joan Richardson
Laurel Shrонтz
Charles Teel
Beaumont, St. Stephen's
Katie Balke
Peggy Bland
Joseph Condina
Jim Johnson
Suzanne Lambremont
Bruce Murphree
Jeanne Murphree
Bellaire, San Mateo
Jocelyn Hernandez
Aurora Ramirez
Esteban Rodriguez
Victor Rodriguez
Brenham, St. Peter's
Marianna Giblin
Molly Hilton
Carol Muegge
Kate Whaley
Brenda Squyres
Bryan, St. Andrew's
Justin Jones
Bryson Mansker
Julia Patterson
Justin Wied
Burnet, Epiphany
Rachel Bryson
Diane Hays
Sherry Musgrove
Lee Myers
Linda Myers
Cameron, All Saints'
Sue Foster
Becca Davis
Dan Foster
Cedar Park, Christ Church
Linda Dozier
Barbara Strauss
Craig Strauss
Delinda Woltring
Jerry Halstead
College Station, St. Francis'
Daniel Crawford
Debbie Puetz
Jeff Sweat
College Station, St. Thomas'
Pam Dettwiler
Nancy Leslie
Nancy Mason
Sara Ptomey
Columbus, St. John's
John Olier
Conroe, St. James the Apostle
Kin Barker
Victoria Sievers
Chris Tassos
Melinda Zuber
Copperas Cove, St. Martin's
Albert Hernandez
Sharon Schawang
Cypress, St. Aidan's
Joni Buck
Patti Foucha
Dave Lancaster
Michael TonNu
Wendy Bowser
Cypress, St. Mary's
Penny Bradbury
Marlies Maneru
Kevin Robertson
Patti Saurage
Dickinson, Holy Trinity
Victoria Dougharty
Joel Hawkins
Vicki Terrell
Kathleen Yanni
Eagle Lake, Christ Church
Georgina Erickson
Judi Johnson
Bobbe Nolan
Sue Weller
Freeport, St. Paul's
Donna Hayes
Julianne Young
Friendswood, Good Shepherd
Gina Baker
Sarah Flick
Laurel Isaak
Trish Johnston
Galveston, Grace
Stephen Gray
Laura Hyatt
Judy Webb
Galveston, Trinity
Laura Hughes
Mike Malloy
John VanDewalli

Kathy VanDewalli
Georgetown, Grace
John Bunton
Sue Bunton
Carol Heddleston
Roy Reed Heddleston
Hearne, St. Philip's
Kathy Torabi
Henderson, St. Matthew's
Michaelle Green
David York
Houston, Ascension
Jim Anderson
John Searle
Paul Searle
Richard (Dick) Stabell
Houston, Christ Church Cathedral
Meredith Canada
George Hawkins
Frances Kittrell
Florence Ray
Houston, Christ the King (Alief)
Robert Lao
Houston, Emmanuel
Jerry Cooper
Elaine Hill
Maggie McQueen
Houston, Epiphany
Dave Mathison
Jeffrey Morris
Jeaneth Reid
Julia Retta
Houston, Grace
Sara Bushell
Vyonne Carter-Johnson
Colin Dunham
Cheryl Kimbrough
Houston, Holy Family
Krisite Beeler
Houston, Holy Spirit
Jon Donnel
Jo Hewett
Sandy Knight
Jordan Wise
Houston, Hope
Andrew Bolden
Eric Sawyer
Dwight Ward
Michael Cruz
Houston, Northside Church Plant

Pam McGinnis
Houston, Palmer Memorial
Catherine Beebe
Victor Lamas
Cathy Troisi
Denise Zwicker
Houston, Redeemer
Louis Byron
Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul
Frecia Todd
Houston, San Romero
Gladis Fuentes
Houston, Santa Maria Virgen
Dennis Itzep
Jose Platero
Houston, St. Alban's
Cecilia Canizales
Gwyn Guidy
Houston, St. Andrew's
Elizabeth Dennis
Laura Mergens
Michael Mergens
Ering Sing
Houston, St. Christopher's
John Kelly
Michelle Robinson
Carlos Sedillo
Dana Thackeray
Houston, St. Cuthbert's
Sue McGown
Rick Newby
Sylvia Newby
Betty Reid
Houston, St. Dunstan's
Laura Gunn
Linda Leach
Gloria Quakenbush
Evelyn Stokes
Shelly Espinoza
Cathy Sullivant
Houston, St. Francis'
Sally Jo Flores
Jennifer Price
Houston, St. James'
Kathy Culmer
Tom Divine
Andrea Littlefield
Carole Dodson
Sean Haley
Karen Jenkins

Gloria Rose
Houston, St. John the Divine
Lori Gobillot
Richard Howell
Douglas Selman
Marina Walne
Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist
Robert Bugg
Deborah Dancer
Lea Esther Summers
Leslie Summers
Marion Battles
Houston, St. Mark's
Grant Ashlin
Will Hawkins
Tina Moses
Lynn Stevens
Houston, St. Martin's
Ellen Ford
Tommy Ford, Jr.
Gib Surles
Lauri Surles
Houston, St. Philip the Evangelist
Mayom Marek Anyuon
Houston, St. Stephen's
Tyler Darnell
Ademian Pinder
Sondra Thewalt
Samuel West
Carvel Glenn
Houston, St. Thomas'
Karen Peterson
Mike Peterson
Robert Scholl
Susan Wescott
Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)
Darline Hunter
Elisa O'Neal
Todd Parker
Hal Snapp
Houston, Trinity
Norma Cooper
Alice Davidson
Alice Davidson
Andy Durham
John Merullo
Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)
Barbara Goodson
Shawn Sanders
Huntsville, St. Stephen's

Helen Farrar
Lisa Olson
Adam Robinson
Marisa Wight
Jefferson, Christ Church
Wes Hamilton
Katy, Holy Apostles
Debbie Blank
Mark Gehring
Jennifer Lindley
Lee Stranathan
Katy, St. Paul's
Mary Brimer
Ted Howden
Harlan Matthews
Peter Parsons
Kilgore, St. Paul's
Liz Garrison
Killeen, St. Christopher's
Bethalee Bodkin
Stephen Bodkin
Deborah Hargreaves
Kingwood, Good Shepherd
Karen Bush
Maria Listvan
Art Nolting
Pamela Nolting
LaGrange, St. James'
Bridgette Battles
Kurtis Battles
Dianna Berg
Ken Berg
Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's
Gary Jones
Kim Lehnhoff
Cathy Richardson
Ron Weeks
Lake Travis, Church of the Cross
Steve Bray
LaMarque, St. Michael's
Ann Lambousy
Romell Biggers
Lampasas, St. Mary's
Janie Watson
LaPorte, St. John's
Michelle Cook
Steve Gallington
Amy Morrow
Lanier Young
League City, St. Christopher's

Daniel Hammond
William Hensel
Carol Wiggs
Mary MacGregor
Liberty, St. Stephen's
Christina Allen
Roy Green
Karen Morris
Nancy Waldrip
Kathryn Smith
Livingston, St. Luke's
Nancy Brinton
Gerald (Jerry) Tullos
Susan Tullos
Sandra Wood
Rosemary (Rosey) Fry
Longview, St. Michael & All Angels'
David Brown
Susan Brown
Longview, Trinity
Steve Brice
Elise Hill
Linda Leath
Sallie Tullberg
Lufkin, St. Cyprian's
Diana Hineman
Mike Hineman
Jayne McCurry
Madisonville, Holy Innocents'
Regina Johnson
Manor, St. Mary Magdalene
Sonya Pfister
Yasmin Aguilar Carralero
Marble Falls, Trinity
Bernadette Ellis
Dave Ellis
Greg Soechting
Kim Soechting
Marlin, St. John's
Cindy Cox
Pam Harrell
Marshall, Trinity
Henry Henderson
Sherry Henderson
Laura Rectenwald
Scott Rectenwald
Matagorda, Christ Church
Rikki Stanley
Mexia, Christ Church
Keith Turchi

Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna
Lisa Davis
Jim Duncan
Judy Lawton
Terri Mitchell
Nacogdoches, Christ Church
Terry DeRise
Lisa Kennedy
Mary Pack
William (Bill) Watkins
Navasota, St. Paul's
Bill Eldridge
David Geib
Elizabeth Pettit
Orange, St. Paul's
Rebecca Rutledge
Palacios, St. John's
Cathy Wakefield
Palestine, St. Philip's
Carol Ann Chidlaw
Vicki Mayberry-Winkler
Alex Nemer
Scott Nicholson
Dawn Briggle
Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's
Melinda Porter
Annanelle Hay
Pearland, St. Andrew's
Debbie Allensworth
Jennifer Connell
Karen Hayes
Christine Liberatore
Pflugerville, St. Paul's
Jorge Amador
Matthew Dumond
Port Neches, Holy Trinity
Sharon Duke
Rodney Powell
Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi
Sylvia Cedillo
Seab Smith
Carla Whittaker
Richmond, Calvary
Susan Grotte
Oscar Lozano
Jewlon Morris
Amber Zentis
Richmond, St. Mark's
John Barzilla
Kathy Barzilla

Melissa Hamon
Rob Hamon
Rockdale, St. Thomas'
John Pruett
Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich
Debbie Dodds
Katherine Lilly
Round Rock, St. Richard's
Duke DuTeil
Robin Mueller
Steve Mueller
Kyle Thomas
Round Top, St. Cecilia's Church Plant
Sandy Miller
Salado, St. Joseph's
Abe Campos
San Augustine, Christ Church
Travis Gillis
Sealy, St. John's
Mary Emerson
Andrea Ford
Sheryl Moore
Sheryl Moore
Denyce Treybig
Spring, Holy Comforter
Gwen Aldridge
Walter Foyt
Rick Harris
Sylvia Hulshof
Cody McClanahan
Spring, St. Isidore
Amy Ward
Stafford, All Saints'
Mary Bounds
Joan Eubanks
Stafford, Good Shepherd Indian
K. T. Zachariah
Sugar Land, Holy Cross
Tony Ackerman
Jack Heck
Chris Lovelace
Chrissy Scheiderich
Taylor, St. James'
Michael Holder
Temple, Christ Church
Jeni Lorenz
David Lourh
Georgie McAteer
Texas City, St. George's
Marie Carlson
Susan Dunn
Sharon Willingham
Haynes Dunn
Rip Howell
The Woodlands, Trinity
Lou Barron
Les Lehrmann
Martha Martz
Bob Wolfe
Tomball, Good Shepherd
Dave Bollinger
Richard Dorn
Rona Dorn
Joe Sturdevant
Tyler, Christ Church
Tim Alexander
Peter Boyd
John Owen
Ted Walters
Pam Holley
Ginny Reinhardt
Tyler, St. Clare's
Rob Jerger
Tyler, St. Francis'
Gay Barron
Sandra Dugan
Dwyane Dunn
Lisa Kraus
Waco, Holy Spirit
Hayes Fuller
Carl Spain
Bryan Timmons
Waco, St. Alban's
Abel Castro
Erin Lange
Josh Ritter
Rachel Toombs
Carol Melis
Waco, St. Paul's
Suzanne Alexander
David Clinton
Larry Lehr
Suzy Nettles
Cindie Lehr
Richard Nettles
West Columbia, St. Mary's
Bill Olson
Gwynne Olson
Dan Roddy
Donna Roddy

Wharton, St. Thomas'

Mary Evans
Lydia Reyna
Danielle Smith
Lukas Smith
Julian Reyna

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Baylor University, Waco Campus Ministry

Abby Spicer

Prairie View A&M University

James Fearon
Shadiamon Bain

Rice University, Houston Campus Ministry

Lila Greiner

Isabelle Scott

Sam Houston State University, Huntsville Campus Ministry

Cailan Shelton

Nay Redic

Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches Campus Ministry

Ministry

Katie Willsey

Gabrielle Johnson

Texas A&M University, College Station Campus Ministry

Brenda Hill

Ruth Ann Sonom

University of Houston Campus Ministry

Jeremy Clark

Sam Kuo

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Tyler

Ransom Jarvis

Delaney Shew

University of Texas, Austin Campus Ministry

Emily Lawitz

Grace Terrell

YOUTH DELEGATES

Alexander Colby

Brooks Johnson

Meagan

Schaefer

Jimmy Tollett

Eli Vrubel

Abigail Zimmerman

OTHER

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Joanne Starbuck

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Elena Marks

FLOOR MANAGER

Rob Montgomery

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

Abbott, Jimmy	Daigle, Debbie	Huerta-Garcia, Oscar
Adams, Stanford	Davis, Jeff	Hunt, Lisa
Adams-Thompson, Larry	Dearman, David	Huston, Mary Ann
Atkins Romero, Hannah	Divine, Betty	Hyche, Jerald
Bagby, Ray	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Ingalls, Jason
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Doerr, Nan	Jennings, Kelly
Balke, Steven	Doyle, C. Andrew	Jennings, Nathan
Barham, Patsy	Duncan, Sean	Johnson, John
Bastian, Marty	Dyke, Nick	Johnson, Kellaura
Bates, Stuart	Ellison, Andrew	Johnson, Paul
Bautista, Simon	Fain, Beth	Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, Dan
Benko, Andrew	Faulkner, David	Karcher, Steve
Benko, Hope	Faulstich, Christine	Karn, Jack
Bohanski, Jeff	Ferguson, Jane	Keenan, Mary
Bon, Brin	Fisher, Jeff	Keyworth, Gill
Bonner, Bruce	Flick, Robert	Kittredge, Cynthia
Bonner, Michele	Fowler, William	Knipp, Vicki
Boulter, Matthew	George, Johannes	Koons, Zac
Brady, Michael	Ginson, Isaias	Krause, Janice
Brandon, Miles	Goldberg, David	Kuol, Agoook
Brannon, Lecia	Gomez, Edward	Large, Alex
Breeze, Jacob	Gotting, Viktoria	Largent, Lacy
Briggle, Justin	Grace, James	Levenson, Jr., Russ
Browder, David	Graham III, Alex	Liberatore, Jim
Brown, Clint	Graham, John	Lopez, Pedro
Brunson, Christine	Graves IV, Charles	Lopez, Uriel
Bullard, William	Griswold-Kuhn, Karl	Love, Charlotte
Burns, Lisa S.	Gutierrez, Janssen	Lowry, Bob
Calcote, A. Dean	Gwin, Hoss	Makowski, Chester
Caldwell, Michael	Gwynne, Geoff	Malcolm, Ken
Callaham, Art	Hall, Patrick	Malone, Trawin
Campbell, John	Halstead, Jan	Martin, Chad
Cannaday, Brian	Harrington, Jim	Mason, Victoria
Carpenter, Les	Harris, Judy	McAlister, Joel
Carroll, Rolland William	Hawley, Christian	McBay, Suse
Carswell, Kyle	Hawley, Madeline	McCall, Chad
Chambers, Mark	Hawthorne, Ryan	McDonald, Mark
Clark, Cindy	Hay, Daryl	McGavern, George
Condon, Joshua	Hebert, Susie	McGowan, Neal
Condon, Sarah	Helms, Travis	Melis, Alberto
Cortinas, Angela	Hensley, Erin	Miller, Elizabeth
Cox, Sharron	Himes, John	Miller, Patrick
Crawford, Mark	Hoey, Anne	Miller, William
Crigler, Meredith	Holden, Beth	Monterroso, Hector
Cuniff, Wanda	Holt, Charlie	Montes, Alejandro
	Houser, Rich	Montes-Vela, Alex

Moore, Robert	Sevick, Gerald	Zartman, Becky
Morgan, Ralph	Shelby, Vivian	Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.
Morris, Thomas	Skeith, Minerva	
Myers, Jack	Camarena	
Myers, Jason	Skeith, Paul	
Nations, Cameron	Smith, Channing	
Neilson, Lisa	Smith, Samantha	
Nelson, Beth Anne	Smith, Suzanne	
Nelson, David	Smith, Ted	
Newton, John	Smith, Travis Hunter	
O'Brien, Eileen	Soard, John	
Oechsel, Russ	Sparks, Becky	
Osborne, Janne	Spoor, Cameron	
Osgood, Lynn	Spruill, Robert Leigh	
Osnaya Jimenez, Uriel	Steele, Sean	
Ousley, Lance	Stein, Edward	
Painter, Scott	Stewart, Leslie	
Parker, Elizabeth	Stone, Mike	
Paul, Marcea	Sugeno, Davie	
Paul, Michael	Sullivan, Brad	
Pearson, Bertie	Sullivan, Kristin	
Pelkey, Richard	Terry, Andrew	
Perry, Nandra	Thomas, Victor J.	
Peters, David	Thompson, Barkley	
Pevehouse, James	Thompson, Scott	
Pfister, Kathy	Tollett, Mitchell	
Pierce, Terry	Totty, Jonathan	
Pinzon, Alvaro	Treadwell, Chuck	
Pommersheim, Hannah	Turner, Elizabeth	
Pozzuto, Keith	Tweedie, William	
Price, David	Vancamp, John	
Proffitt, Darrel	Varghese, Roy	
Rardin, Thomas	Varnell, Bradley	
Razim, Genevieve	Vickery, Robby	
Reddick, Mary	Wade, Merrill	
Reeves-Kautz, Robin	Wallace, Thomas A.	
Rhoton, Lissie	Wehner, Paul	
Richter, Bill	Weis, Christopher	
Rider, Blake	Whaley, Stephen	
Rios, Micki	Wilkes, Nancy	
Rodriguez, Albert	Wilkinson, Mark	
Roldan, Roman	Wilkinson, Wendy	
Ryan, Kathryn	Willard, Neil	
Sadberry, Marcia	Wilson, Ray	
Samuelson, Frank	Wismer, Robert "Bob"	
Samuelson, Louise	Woodson, Elizabeth	
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus	Woolery-Price, Edward	
Saylor, Joann	Wright, Korey	
Scheider, Dave	Yancey, Preston	
Seme, Greg	Yoo, Joseph	
	Young, Francene	

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 173RD COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 26, 2022**

Ambalaveli,
Thomas
Armond, Andrew
Arning, Wesley
Callen, Bryan
Field, Claire
Gleeson, Terry
Halsall, Michelle
Harber, Rachel
Hartman, Phyllis
Hutchens,
Marquita
Krause, David
Long, Michael
MaÃ±eru, Luis
McGinnis,
Brandon
McLemore, Ann
Nelson, Rich
Shepler, Dawn
Simpson,
Geoffrey
Wainwright-
Maks, Laurence
Weger, Rohani

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

- A. Constitutional Amendments (Presented for second reading receiving 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)

Article 2 THE COUNCIL

Section 2.5 Attendance

It is hereby declared to be the duty of every member of the Clergy entitled to a seat to attend the Council; and of every Parish and Mission to send one or more delegates. Each Parish or Mission is expected to make suitable provision, either by collection or otherwise, for the expense of the Clergy and lay delegates in fulfilling the above required duty.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2023

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances
Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan
Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Alex Large, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee
The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston
John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco
The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2023
Linda Gray, St. Peter's, Brenham
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer
Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair
To Council 2023
Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Bishop Doyle	714	581	352	405	402	496	262	264	158	91
Bishop Harrison	441	315	358	273	196	198	181	115	-	-
Bishop Fisher	112	287	434	406	198	306	281	263	38	129
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	117	79
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	-	-	76	264	171	73	171
Bishop High	254	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Payne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	70	-	119	113	128	-	-	-	-	3
Bishop Duncan	11	-	-	14	49	80	118	115	10	-
Bishop Tengatenga	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	32	-	1	-	53	104	-	-	-
TOTALS	1,602	1,246	1,320	1,212	973	1,209	1,210	986	396	473
Congregations	151	151	151	152	153	155	156	157	161	166
Clergy*	413	435	454	451	444	441	478	444	473	489
Communicants	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304

*Includes bishops, priests, and deacons

2021 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



The **Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	Unaudited December 31, 2021	Audited December 31, 2020
ASSETS		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 560,267	\$ 927,561
Prepaid Expenses	223,208	302,798
A/R - Assessments - Current	269,117	305,708
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(74,467)	(74,467)
A/R - Related Entities	5,790,382	7,114,904
Accounts Receivable - Other	115,595	113,572
Fixed Assets	2,282,648	1,648,527
Accumulated Depreciation	(1,195,173)	(1,041,865)
TOTAL ASSETS	7,971,577	9,296,737
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable - Trade	568,908	524,343
Accounts Payable - Other	89,952	827,329
Account Payable - Related Entities	21,004	16,758
Discretionary Accounts	63,154	37,216
Deferred Revenue - Other	116,971	22,659
Line of Credit		
Notes Payable		
TOTAL LIABILITIES	859,989	1,428,305
NET ASSETS		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	(72,279)	591,455
Net Assets	1,510,920	919,464
Net Assets - Special Accounts	5,672,948	6,357,511
TOTAL NET ASSETS	7,111,588	7,868,431
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	\$ 7,971,577	\$ 9,296,737

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

	Actual	Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,161,123	\$ 7,916,289	\$ 244,834
Foundation Support	2,928,269	2,915,390	12,880
Program Revenues	108,128	227,650	(119,522)
Other Income	83,673	103,000	(19,327)
TOTAL REVENUES	11,281,193	11,162,329	118,864
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	3,017,896	3,031,330	(13,434)
Communications	523,006	581,803	(58,797)
Canonical Expenses	184,047	318,167	(134,120)
Ministry Expenses	1,406,418	1,337,459	68,959
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,234,873	1,265,598	(30,725)
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,956,312	1,987,922	(31,610)
Administration Expenses	3,030,920	3,210,050	(179,130)
TOTAL EXPENSES	11,353,472	11,732,329	(378,857)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	(72,279)	(570,000)	497,721
Special Accounts	(684,564)		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	\$ (756,843)	\$ (570,000)	\$ 497,721

2022 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

Church	City	2021 Assessments Actual	2022 Proposed Assessment
Grace	Alvin	11,741	12,817
Trinity	Anahuac	1,844	1,650
Holy Comforter	Angleton	19,363	19,367
All Saints'	Austin	94,790	101,560
Good Shepherd	Austin	328,881	350,482
Resurrection	Austin	15,939	17,030
San Francisco de Asis	Austin	4,395	3,545
SoCo Episc Community	Austin	784	862
St. Alban's (Manchaca)	Austin	26,702	23,707
St. Christopher's	Austin	14,064	15,119
St. David's	Austin	306,151	329,112
St. George's	Austin	16,858	17,826
St. James'	Austin	58,493	62,880
St. John's	Austin	12,014	12,790
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	79,453	81,958
St. Mark's	Austin	53,902	57,387
St. Matthew's	Austin	129,478	135,299
St. Michael's	Austin	67,184	72,223
Calvary	Bastrop	27,631	29,703
St. Mark's	Bay City	16,933	18,203
Trinity	Baytown	35,028	37,183

St. Mark's	Beaumont	75,034	80,661
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	40,940	36,176
San Mateo	Bellaire	18,651	20,050
St. Mary's	Bellville	10,538	10,918
St. Peter's	Brenham	28,248	30,367
St. Andrew's	Bryan	50,169	53,932
Epiphany	Burnet	7,013	7,539
Epiphany	Calvert	902	902
All Saints'	Cameron	5,415	4,332
St. John's	Carthage	2,699	2,902
Christ Church	Cedar Park	17,342	13,874
St. John's	Center	2,026	2,178
St. Francis'	College Station	8,097	8,704
St. Thomas'	College Station	41,764	44,896
St. John's	Columbus	2,332	2,476
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	62,184	49,747
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	3,046	3,241
All Saints'	Crockett	1,262	1,010
St. Aidan's	Cypress	31,706	34,084
St. Mary's	Cypress	45,131	42,310
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	15,260	12,208
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	6,960	7,482
St. Paul's	Freeport	1,594	1,713
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	28,616	22,893
Grace	Galveston	17,361	13,889
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston		

		1,306	1,437
Trinity	Galveston	68,735	69,418
Grace	Georgetown	63,886	68,678
St. Philip's	Hearne	527	579
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	2,173	2,390
St. Matthew's	Henderson	6,241	6,709
All Saints'	Hitchcock	1,632	1,724
Ascension	Houston	31,310	33,658
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	388,346	407,093
Christ the King (Alief)	Houston	7,615	8,377
Emmanuel	Houston	42,686	41,295
Epiphany	Houston	41,134	39,288
Grace	Houston	16,390	16,875
Holy Spirit	Houston	77,221	80,911
Hope	Houston	6,077	5,830
Lord of the Streets	Houston	8,621	9,483
Palmer Memorial	Houston	185,673	191,716
Redeemer	Houston	4,183	4,497
San Pablo/St. Paul's	Houston	7,198	7,918
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	10,200	10,829
St. Alban's	Houston	4,610	4,782
St. Andrew's	Houston	39,631	42,603
St. Christopher's	Houston	20,098	20,830
St. Cuthbert	Houston	63,267	60,738
St. Dunstan's	Houston	107,590	97,645
St. Francis'	Houston	201,868	217,008

St. James'	Houston	42,830	46,042
St. John the Divine	Houston	700,478	716,179
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	4,094	4,402
St. Mark's	Houston	104,163	111,975
St. Martin's	Houston	1,453,982	1,563,031
St. Stephen's	Houston	106,431	112,277
St. Thomas'	Houston	44,057	35,758
St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	Houston	43,569	46,837
Trinity	Houston	93,511	74,809
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	19,534	19,169
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	16,402	17,632
Trinity	Jacksonville	2,365	2,073
Trinity	Jasper	3,833	4,120
Christ Church	Jefferson	2,925	3,218
Holy Apostles	Katy	94,941	102,062
St. Paul's	Katy	27,203	29,243
St. Paul's	Kilgore	3,962	4,259
St. Christopher's	Killeen	17,423	13,938
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	94,893	75,914
St. James'	La Grange	29,522	31,534
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	2,282	1,825
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	28,116	29,535
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	11,226	12,349
St. Michael's	LaMarque	9,936	8,238
St. Mary's	Lampasas	8,050	8,654
St. John's	LaPorte		

		19,543	19,821
St. Christopher	League City	41,593	44,712
St. Paul's	Leigh	818	500
St. Stephen's	Liberty	13,240	11,892
St. Luke's	Lindale	3,427	3,427
St. Luke's	Livingston	5,252	5,505
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	8,118	8,726
Trinity	Longview	57,671	61,996
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	54,484	53,650
Holy Innocents	Madisonville	882	970
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	9,671	10,396
Trinity	Marble Falls	32,408	32,670
St. John's	Marlin	2,650	2,650
Trinity	Marshall	34,081	34,747
Christ Church	Matagorda	3,059	2,993
Christ Church	Mexia	2,616	2,813
St. Catherine of Sienna	Missouri City	27,428	22,951
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	40,841	43,904
St. Paul's	Navasota	4,339	3,471
St. Paul's	Orange	8,467	9,314
St. John's	Palacios	1,052	958
St. Philip's	Palestine	16,371	16,517
San Pedro/St. Peter's	Pasadena	17,059	18,339
St. Andrew's	Pearland	45,264	48,659
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	2,915	3,133
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	13,258	10,606

St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	3,944	3,395
Calvary	Richmond	57,296	57,562
St. Mark's	Richmond	21,094	22,676
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	1,405	1,224
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	16,160	17,776
St. Richard's	Round Rock	44,994	38,320
St. Joseph's	Salado	4,493	4,830
Christ Church	San Augustine	3,911	3,949
St. John's	Sealy	3,848	3,377
St. John's	Silsbee	4,971	5,211
Holy Comforter	Spring	31,144	33,480
All Saints'	Stafford	17,634	18,956
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	46,763	42,450
St. James'	Taylor	3,558	3,581
Christ Church	Temple	42,790	43,590
St. Francis'	Temple	17,037	18,315
St. George's	Texas City	8,664	9,314
Trinity	The Woodlands	130,628	140,425
Good Shepherd	Tomball	31,983	33,013
Christ Church	Tyler	160,418	172,449
St. Francis'	Tyler	17,911	16,456
St. John's	Tyler	1,384	1,256
Holy Spirit	Waco	20,595	22,140
St. Alban's	Waco	57,119	61,403
St. Paul's	Waco	122,496	131,684
St. Mary's	West		

	Columbia	11,906	10,835
St. Thomas'	Wharton	12,702	13,655
St. Paul's	Woodville	3,158	3,260
TOTAL		7,586,373	7,846,464

2022 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

2022 Budget



**As Approved by the Executive Board in December 2021 and
Recommended to the 173rd Diocesan Council.**

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2022 Budget

	2020 Budget	2021 Budget	2022 Budget	Note
REVENUES				
Assessments				
Diocesan	7,764,634	7,586,373	7,846,464	AT
Insurance	574,750	574,750	517,277	HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(83,394)	(244,834)	(167,275)	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	8,255,990	7,916,289	8,196,466	
Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation				
Church Corporation	697,528	697,528	725,052	
Bishop Quin Foundation	413,225	413,225	432,099	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	445,903	445,903	466,704	
Episcopal Health Foundation	860,559	860,559	905,827	
Great Commission Fund	388,174	388,174	418,171	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	2,840,389	2,840,389	2,982,853	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	75,000	85,000	85,000	
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational				

Vitality	7,000	7,000	7,000
Formation/Youth			
Event Revenue	110,000	88,650	68,650
Unified			
Commission	10,000	10,000	7,000
Revenues			
Other Program			
Revenue	27,000	27,000	27,000
Total Program Revenues	239,000	227,650	204,650

Other Revenues

Diolog Contributions	1,000	1,000	1,000
Bequests and Donations	2,000	1,000	1,000
Diocesan Council	180,000	85,000	182,000
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000
Miscellaneous Income	15,000	15,000	15,000
Brochures Sales	4,000	1,000	1,000
Total Other Revenues	277,000	178,000	275,000
TOTAL REVENUES	<u>11,612,379</u>	<u>11,162,329</u>	<u>11,658,969</u>

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

Clergy Compensation			
Clergy Salaries			
Bishop of Texas	359,382	359,382	374,957
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	116,309	116,309	122,881
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	104,309	104,309	110,881
Assisting Bishop	114,309	114,309	120,881

Visiting Bishops	12,000	12,000	12,000
Canon to the Ordinary	126,371	112,371	118,866
Chief of Staff	99,050	92,050	84,000
Secretary of the Diocese	<u>7,615</u>	<u>7,615</u>	<u>7,615</u>
Total Clergy Salaries	939,345	918,345	952,082
 Housing Allowance and Maintenance			
Bishop of Texas	30,000	30,000	30,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	60,000	60,000	60,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Canon to the Ordinary	36,000	50,000	50,000
Chief of Staff	40,000	47,000	47,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000
Rectory maintenance	<u>86,643</u>	<u>86,643</u>	<u>86,643</u>
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	358,643	379,643	379,643
 Pension and Social Security Reimbursement			
Bishop of Texas	133,360	134,847	136,506
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	67,567	68,877	69,024
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	67,567	68,877	69,024
Assisting Bishop	67,567	68,877	69,024
Canon to the Ordinary	55,202	55,969	57,349
Chief of Staff	50,697	51,014	49,015
Secretary of the Diocese	5,843	5,843	5,843
Life Insurance			

	20,000	20,000	20,000
Other Defined Contributions	10,000	30,000	30,000
Total Pension and SS	477,803	504,304	505,784
Reimbursement			
Total Clergy Compensation	1,775,791	1,802,292	1,837,510
 Lay Staff			
Compensation			
Salaries			
Pension	600,249	600,249	565,342
Employer FICA	54,022	54,022	50,881
	45,919	45,919	43,249
Total Lay Staff Compensation	700,190	700,190	659,471
 Business and Travel Expense			
Bishop of Texas			
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	130,000	130,000	130,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	50,000	50,000	50,000
Assisting Bishop	50,000	50,000	50,000
Visiting Bishops	50,000	50,000	50,000
Canon to the Ordinary	10,000	7,500	7,500
Chief of Staff	35,000	20,000	20,000
Secretary of the Diocese	23,500	17,625	17,625
Retired Diocesan Bishops	1,500	1,125	1,125
Archdeacon and Deacons	5,000	3,750	3,750
Lambeth conference travel expenses	8,000	6,000	6,000
Business and Travel - Staff Vehicle	24,000	18,000	18,000
Depreciation	54,848	54,848	58,462
Total Business and Travel Expense	441,848	408,848	562,462

LA

Clergy Conference	120,000	120,000	120,000
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	3,037,829	3,031,330	3,179,443

Communication Department

Communication Staff	375,803	405,803	417,175
Compensation Diolog	40,500	40,000	40,000
Communications Department	25,000	25,000	25,000
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	35,000	65,000	65,000
Communication Other	13,500	10,000	10,000
Website Redesign	10,000	15,000	15,000
Business and Travel	28,000	21,000	21,000
	527,803	581,803	593,175

CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	250,000	175,867	272,002	DC
Historian and Archives Commission on Ministry	10,000	8,000	8,000	
General Convention	73,300	73,300	73,300	
Executive Board		50,000	50,000	
Standing Committee	10,000	10,000	10,000	
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	344,300	318,167	414,302	

MINISTRY EXPENSES

Ministry Staff Compensation

Salaries, Stipends and Housing Pensions	449,897	449,897	431,432
	57,263	57,263	63,503
Social Security	65,374	65,374	51,166
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	572,534	572,534	546,100
 Transition Ministry			
Travel & Business			
- Transition Minister	22,500	16,875	17,000
Bishop's Fellows	75,000	105,000	130,000
Total Transition Ministry	97,500	121,875	147,000
 Wellness and Care Ministry			
Business and Travel	15,000	11,250	11,250
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	57,750	59,800	64,050
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	42,500	41,000	41,000
Recovery Ministry	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	121,250	118,050	122,300
 Other Ministry Expenses			
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	2,500	2,500
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	6,000
Consultant for Schools	12,500	12,500	12,500
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	70,000
Calling & Moving	110,000	110,000	110,000
Iona School and Center	170,000	170,000	230,000
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	64,000	64,000	64,000

Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	<u>90,000</u>	<u>90,000</u>	<u>90,000</u>
Total Other Ministry Expenses	525,000	525,000	585,000
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	<u>1,316,284</u>	<u>1,337,459</u>	<u>1,400,400</u>

MISSION AMPLIFICATION

Mission Amplification Compensation	1,024,148	1,024,148	955,187
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	78,500	55,500	65,000
Congregational Vitality Youth Ministry	98,000	85,600	85,600
Young Adults	111,500	100,350	100,350
	18,500		18,500
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	<u>1,330,648</u>	<u>1,265,598</u>	<u>1,224,637</u>

SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,381,504	1,401,036	1,436,311	DA
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	300,000	
Support for the University of the South	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	7,500	13,750	13,750	
Sustainable Development Goals	80,703	78,136	82,004	
World Mission	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Companion Dioceses	50,000	50,000	50,000	
Unified Commissions	75,000	75,000	96,500	
Expense Prison & Restorative	40,000	40,000	40,000	

Justice Missions			
TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH	1,964,707	1,987,922	2,048,565

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Lay Staff Compensation			
Salaries			
	772,650	787,734	843,200
Reserve for Salary Increases	50,000	50,000	50,000
Pensions	69,820	70,896	75,888
Employer FICA	47,396	49,091	51,583
Total Staff Compensation	939,866	957,721	1,020,672

Diocesan Center Operating Expense				
Information Technology	251,080	286,349	280,000	OH
Utilities	80,000	80,000	80,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Building	105,000	105,000	191,000	OH
Houston office support to PECC	98,000	98,000	98,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	96,216	96,216	96,216	
Storage	22,000	22,000	22,000	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	652,296	687,565	767,216	

General Office Expense			
Office Equip Lease/Maint	50,000	45,000	45,000
Office Supplies/Printing	45,000	40,000	40,000
Communications-Telephone	34,006	35,000	35,000
Postage/Delivery Expense	19,000	20,000	20,000
Miscellaneous Office Expense	11,167	10,000	10,000
Payroll Processing			

Expense	14,302	13,000	13,000	
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	42,000	60,000	90,500	
Total General Office Expense	215,475	223,000	253,500	OH
Insurance				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	90,156	94,664	95,847	
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	30,000	59,336	50,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	24,000	26,000	35,000	
Group Health Insurance	499,750	499,750	869,750	FC, HE
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Total Insurance	718,906	754,750	1,125,597	
Other Administrative Expenses				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	290,264	290,264	321,787	
Legal Expense	60,000	75,000	75,000	
Diocesan Audit	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Interest and Bank Fees	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	89,000	66,750	66,750	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	6,000	6,000	4,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	24,000	24,000	24,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	10,000	10,000	20,000	
Employee training and development Consulting	25,000	25,000	25,000	

	20,000	50,000	50,000
Miscellaneous			
Operating	5,000	5,000	5,000
Expense			
Total Other			
Admin	564,264	587,014	626,537
TOTAL			
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	3,090,808	3,210,050	3,793,522
TOTAL EXPENSES	11,612,379	11,732,329	12,654,044
Special Accounts - Net			
Revenues over (under) Expenses	-	(570,000)	(995,075)
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	\$	\$(570,000)	\$(995,075)

NOTES

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessment 3.4% due to revenue growth over prior two years.

HE Health Insurance Costs - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.

Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.

FC Health Insurance Costs - Increase due to providing family coverage for Diocesan Clergy and staff.

PR Provision for Uncollectible - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

OH Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

IO IONA - Increase due to the expansion of the program.

LA Lambeth - Expenses related to fifteenth Lambeth conference a once a decade gathering of Bishops of the Anglican Communion.

DC Diocesan Council - Expense increase due to planned in-person Council, offset by the increase in revenue.

DA Diocesan Asking - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Clergy								
Bishops	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9
Priests & Deacons	447	444	444	441	476	455	473	489
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	54	53	71	78	95	90	65	69
Clergy Retired	170	164	208	188	185	187	178	175
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	3	3	7	12	12	8	8	7
Priests Entering Diocese	12	12	7	12	12	3	13	12
Ordained Deacon	9	9	9	4	3	8	7	9
Ordained Priest	5	5	6	8	7	5	7	9
Candidates	8	10	2	9	10	9	10	10
Postulant	13	8	20	15	23	20	39	25
Lay								
Lay Worship Leaders	1,037	688	747	841	1,042	855	272	413
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	2,684	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623	1,046
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	1,020	806	1,085	811	884	731	269	371
Lay Catechists	62	50	48	58	72	76	30	32
Lay Preachers	25	12	11	10	13	15	5	9
Church Statistics								
Parishes	108	108	106	106	106	106	105	105
Missions	43	44	47	49	45	46	48	47
Year-End Members ¹	75,428	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939	73,617
Year-End Communicants ²	63,538	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304
Church School Pupils	7,479	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-	-
Confirmed & Received ³	1,191	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396	892
Marriages	294	294	302	248	220	194	164	168
Burials	879	861	796	755	809	796	613	771
Revenues								
Total Operating	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545	96,220,286
Total Non-Operating	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333	30,629,593
Expenditures								
Total Operating	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598	88,776,948
Total Non-Operating	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902	28,032,855
Total Over/Under	8,000,217	(2,172,239)	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)	10,040,076

¹All baptized members

²Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS					
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	180	10	-	190	165	15	10	1	6	2	-	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	234	11	10	235	235	44	-	-	10	-	11	2
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,529	12	7	1,534	1,090	25	-	-	5	4	-	-
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,834	281	42	4,073	4,073	829	-	5	51	3	30	-
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	478	8	3	483	252	42	27	-	8	-	-	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	198	16	6	208	208	59	18	-	4	5	-	3
7. Austin, St. David's	1,892	31	48	1,875	1,875	261	11	-	12	12	1	-
8. Austin, St. George's	125	1	7	119	102	10	40	-	-	-	-	-
9. Austin, St. James'	746	19	11	754	726	41	24	-	4	-	-	1
10. Austin, St. John's	190	5	5	190	190	47	115	1	2	1	1	-
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	841	39	98	782	602	52	86	-	7	1	1	1
12. Austin, St. Mark's	837	34	12	859	728	178	50	-	18	4	4	-
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,066	23	29	1,060	1,060	181	331	-	11	3	-	2
14. Austin, St. Michael's	577	53	22	608	595	155	13	-	12	5	17	3
15. Bastrop, Calvary	388	19	33	374	272	32	8	2	9	1	-	1
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	214	16	63	167	167	33	-	-	5	2	3	-
17. Baytown, Trinity	422	2	21	403	254	36	17	-	2	-	-	-
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	640	10	16	634	546	52	-	-	4	4	-	-
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	487	1	309	179	106	12	17	-	1	-	-	-
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	636	17	-	653	399	94	-	2	15	-	-	3
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	117	1	-	118	100	12	17	-	-	-	-	-
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	198	12	28	182	178	14	24	-	4	-	-	2
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	306	17	10	313	251	29	83	-	5	-	-	4
24. Burnet, Epiphany	133	2	2	133	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	329	9	2	336	308	74	79	-	-	-	4	1
26. College Station, St. Francis'	70	2	-	72	64	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	573	15	5	583	583	38	6	-	4	8	-	1
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	808	37	530	315	315	37	-	-	8	1	3	4
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	494	18	5	507	507	107	-	-	6	3	6	1
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	475	4	19	460	460	75	-	-	2	1	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS					
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop	
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	315	6	91	230	230	45	50	-	3	2	-	1
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	74	-	2	72	72	10	5	-	-	-	-	
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	78	1	2	77	51	6	4	-	-	-	-	
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	690	12	12	690	683	73	30	1	7	-	1	
35. Galveston, Grace	154	12	9	157	157	4	15	-	1	-	-	
36. Galveston, Trinity	603	9	11	601	462	56	30	1	5	-	1	
37. Georgetown, Grace	646	33	39	640	519	28	159	1	5	1	-	
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	36	-	-	36	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	70	7	7	70	70	13	4	-	4	-	5	
40. Houston, Ascension	370	7	35	342	330	30	12	-	5	2	-	
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	4,018	63	42	4,039	2,542	406	616	1	23	7	13	
42. Houston, Emmanuel	674	16	18	672	303	58	16	-	-	2	1	
43. Houston, Epiphany	731	5	7	729	729	15	-	-	2	3	-	
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	690	26	12	704	534	93	83	-	2	8	6	
45. Houston, Hope	67	1	1	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,672	12	13	1,671	720	93	68	2	2	5	-	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	466	30	2	494	461	129	33	1	7	6	-	
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	159	-	8	151	151	18	10	-	-	-	-	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,171	12	12	1,171	369	73	-	-	-	-	-	
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,115	12	74	1,053	543	67	-	-	3	3	3	
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,350	31	14	1,367	1,241	272	24	2	4	2	28	
52. Houston, St. James'	492	15	2	505	489	32	27	2	6	1	1	
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,360	332	204	4,488	4,346	680	1,709	2	35	39	62	
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	151	7	5	153	72	17	3	-	3	1	-	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	818	59	54	823	823	241	45	-	11	7	24	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,627	248	139	9,736	7,626	481	697	4	100	18	56	
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	290	6	4	292	292	21	115	-	4	2	-	
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	275	10	12	273	186	7	-	-	4	3	9	
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	579	18	13	584	162	12	9	2	1	4	-	
60. Houston, Trinity	783	14	16	781	554	42	154	1	2	1	-	

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
				Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	200	10	6	204	123	17	5	1	4	-	-	-
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	330	15	26	319	319	15	7	-	1	3	-	-
63. Jasper, Trinity	12	-	-	12	12	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	431	65	111	385	312	42	229	-	6	7	4	2
65. Katy, St. Paul's	362	15	48	329	329	62	10	-	7	6	-	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	348	8	45	311	133	10	22	-	-	1	-	-
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	691	10	2	699	551	174	400	4	1	4	11	4
68. La Grange, St. James'	182	10	13	179	177	5	2	-	1	1	4	-
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	204	8	20	192	192	26	2	1	3	5	-	-
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	192	4	1	195	130	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
71. LaPorte, St. John's	255	7	4	258	130	3	7	-	-	3	-	1
72. League City, St. Christopher's	581	12	9	584	328	39	-	-	5	2	-	3
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	142	10	2	150	148	16	1	-	6	4	-	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	87	2	4	85	85	4	5	-	2	2	-	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	107	1	1	107	93	18	9	-	1	-	-	-
76. Longview, Trinity	343	20	6	357	357	57	-	-	1	2	-	1
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	546	3	11	538	280	20	10	-	3	-	-	-
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	211	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
79. Marlin, St. John's	12	1	-	13	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	413	7	12	408	151	12	-	-	4	-	2	-
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	452	15	8	459	268	104	29	1	4	3	-	3
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	404	10	188	226	159	35	8	-	5	2	4	1
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	81	4	2	83	83	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	217	1	3	215	104	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	905	12	44	873	570	176	12	-	1	5	6	1
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	214	3	14	203	203	36	-	-	1	1	5	-
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	23	2	-	25	25	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	452	34	11	475	475	398	-	4	7	6	1	1
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	212	11	86	137	87	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	557	27	11	573	573	196	55	1	8	1	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS						
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop		
91. Sealy, St. John's	69	2	1	70	70	5	-	2	5	3	2	-		
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	488	20	12	496	323	72	30	-	1	5	3	2		
93. Stafford, All Saints'	241	-	169	72	55	1	2	-	-	-	-	-		
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	207	6	19	194	180	20	5	1	-	2	-	-		
95. Temple, Christ Church	585	17	9	593	593	33	92	-	4	4	2	2		
96. Temple, St. Francis'	177	2	4	175	165	2	12	-	-	-	-	-		
97. Texas City, St. George's	112	6	6	112	37	4	8	1	4	-	-	-		
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,688	37	30	1,695	1,091	158	332	-	3	5	18	2		
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	221	32	15	238	202	46	11	-	-	1	2	-		
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,657	35	14	1,678	781	102	178	-	13	20	6	-		
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	136	24	18	142	123	8	1	-	1	2	1	-		
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	135	12	66	81	72	10	24	-	1	1	-	-		
103. Waco, St. Alban's	773	58	155	676	471	80	-	1	12	16	2	7		
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,174	7	19	1,162	837	143	73	-	1	-	4	-		
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	55	4	5	54	54	10	-	-	1	1	2	-		
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	105	1	4	102	101	20	7	-	-	1	-	-		
Total Parishes	68,530	2,319	3,437	67,412	52,750	7,820	6,515	48	577	299	367	119		

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSIONS	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
			Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	362	1	3	360	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,171	21	-	1,192	189	63	-	10	6	5	-
4. Austin, SoCo	21	1	3	19	16	3	2	-	-	-	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	28	-	2	26	26	3	4	-	-	-	-
7. Carthage, St. John's	42	-	2	40	40	4	3	-	-	-	-
8. Center, St. John's	17	6	-	23	23	-	-	1	-	-	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	41	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	57	8	2	63	49	15	4	-	-	-	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	16	-	3	13	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	89	-	2	87	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	25	-	-	25	19	3	18	-	-	-	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	176	1	2	175	175	21	-	1	-	-	-
16. Houston, Grace	120	19	10	129	129	6	92	3	6	4	2
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	17	-	-	17	3	-	11	-	-	-	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	28	-	1	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	663	-	9	654	258	78	12	2	48	4	22
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	936	-	60	876	518	28	12	-	-	-	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	105	6	2	109	95	25	55	-	1	-	2
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	57	2	2	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	42	1	3	40	40	1	3	-	-	-	-
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	40	-	16	24	24	-	-	3	-	-	-
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	48	-	1	47	42	2	-	1	-	-	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	114	10	20	104	104	24	-	-	2	1	1
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	85	-	4	81	81	4	-	-	-	-	-
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	50	1	21	30	28	-	3	-	-	-	1
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	23	-	-	23	23	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSIONS	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, A RECEPTIONS				
				Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	106	5	4	107	102	31	14	-	5	1	-	-
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	61	2	10	53	44	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	51	3	4	50	30	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
34. Orange, St. Paul's	148	2	5	145	145	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	52	8	-	60	60	4	-	1	4	3	4	1
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	442	19	15	446	314	84	28	5	55	18	5	-
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	74	2	6	70	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	25	-	2	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	366	39	21	384	377	118	7	6	-	-	-	-
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	121	-	-	121	120	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	52	-	2	50	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42. Silsbee, St. John's	61	3	8	56	56	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	95	8	-	103	103	15	10	1	-	4	2	1
44. Taylor, St. James'	59	4	13	50	50	5	23	-	1	1	-	-
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	15	15	-	30	15	2	5	1	-	11	2	1
46. Tyler, St. John's	25	1	1	25	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	6,276	188	259	6,205	3,554	585	312	20	142	54	45	8
Grant Total (Parishes and Missions)	74,806	2,507	3,696	73,617	56,304	8,405	6,827	68	719	353	412	127

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children	
1. Alvin, Grace	47	85	106	2	-	22	60	2	1	-	No	40	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	103	195	167	9	33	-	-	1	9	-	Yes	52	
3. Austin, All Saints'	156	-	58	10	1	54	29	2	5	-	Yes	65	
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	305	871	252	8	15	14	259	6	13	-	Yes	499	
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	61	118	82	1	5	10	4	1	1	-	Yes	59	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	52	137	65	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	Yes	38	
7. Austin, St. David's	237	19	167	3	6	49	51	6	12	-	Yes	313	
8. Austin, St. George's	25	30	32	2	-	22	15	-	2	-	Yes	35	
9. Austin, St. James'	133	198	180	3	15	105	102	1	6	-	Yes	192	
10. Austin, St. John's	85	84	124	2	4	22	-	1	8	-	Yes	22	
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	95	220	52	49	5	-	5	-	10	-	Yes	195	
12. Austin, St. Mark's	121	511	124	7	-	17	285	1	8	-	Yes	150	
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	100	244	189	71	98	54	314	1	15	-	Yes	235	
14. Austin, St. Michael's	116	208	171	-	6	-	98	3	3	-	Yes	67	
15. Bastrop, Calvary	148	171	159	10	1	-	96	-	5	-	Yes	29	
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	46	123	720	-	5	1	4	-	5	-	Yes	44	
17. Baytown, Trinity	121	185	148	2	68	22	120	-	2	-	Yes	19	
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	117	234	160	69	27	96	208	-	-	-	Yes	45	
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	34	100	95	21	16	36	8	-	4	-	Yes	30	
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	137	225	56	6	6	-	-	2	-	-	Yes	48	
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	41	86	91	-	12	3	2	-	3	-	Yes	30	
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	71	170	79	4	9	15	96	-	5	-	Yes	35	
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	109	190	186	27	6	-	414	-	13	-	Yes	74	
24. Burnet, Epiphany	29	-	24	1	14	28	-	-	1	-	Yes	17	
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	61	96	89	1	1	51	7	-	1	-	Yes	33	
26. College Station, St. Francis'	26	39	92	3	12	3	2	-	2	-	Yes	25	
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	111	103	158	3	-	20	149	2	5	-	Yes	54	
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	86	146	89	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	Yes	90	
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	69	124	-	3	-	-	3	2	3	-	Yes	18	
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	88	160	150	10	19	-	13	1	8	-	Yes	86	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	35	81	85	12	-	16	411	2	-	-	Yes	50		
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	21	43	92	1	7	3	1	-	-	-	No	8		
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	29	24	52	2	1	7	3	-	2	-	Yes	114		
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	71	82	89	6	-	-	25	-	4	-	Yes	62		
35. Galveston, Grace	45	109	137	20	24	2	150	2	10	-	Yes	23		
36. Galveston, Trinity	89	290	87	8	1	16	86	5	12	-	Yes	50		
37. Georgetown, Grace	167	288	296	76	-	-	312	2	5	-	Yes	230		
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	11	26	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-		
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	17	29	50	4	7	3	7	-	2	-	Yes	6		
40. Houston, Ascension	63	119	143	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	Yes	18		
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	363	564	397	62	6	18	725	12	31	-	Yes	718		
42. Houston, Emmanuel	61	93	83	6	39	160	585	1	9	-	Yes	88		
43. Houston, Epiphany	84	161	317	14	8	52	-	-	8	-	Yes	30		
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	231	277	156	8	1	1	5	1	9	-	Yes	125		
45. Houston, Hope	-	51	91	40	6	25	42	-	1	-	No	10		
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	143	931	206	29	22	-	9	1	19	-	Yes	375		
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	95	175	268	20	2	93	8	-	8	-	Yes	108		
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	49	81	102	50	51	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	64		
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	86	89	127	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	25		
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	241	241	107	79	26	-	4	4	10	-	Yes	175		
51. Houston, St. Francis'	183	445	145	65	19	47	550	1	13	-	Yes	195		
52. Houston, St. James'	43	101	244	-	48	-	-	-	4	-	Yes	67		
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	496	1,625	411	30	25	-	383	18	35	-	Yes	866		
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	24	31	125	-	9	1	-	-	5	-	Yes	10		
55. Houston, St. Mark's	133	311	201	14	10	54	83	1	13	-	Yes	138		
56. Houston, St. Martin's	688	961	278	140	155	-	18	14	61	-	Yes	1,379		
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	37	-	101	1	8	12	164	4	8	-	Yes	80		
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	97	256	55	-	5	36	436	2	7	-	Yes	40		
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	251	203	13,054	3	257	-	-	1	13	-	Yes	33		
60. Houston, Trinity	112	116	251	51	23	49	335	8	7	-	Yes	93		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES						EDUCATION						
	Sat. and Sun. Including Online		Easter	HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES			Total Church School Students Enrolled			Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs			
	Average Sunday Attendance			Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online		Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online						
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	78	153		101	3	12	1	157	2	3	-	-	Yes	40		
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	91	137		185	47	1	7	107	-	8	-	-	Yes	125		
63. Jasper, Trinity	9	-		35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	10		
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	172	300		217	-	18	4	52	4	5	-	-	Yes	59		
65. Katy, St. Paul's	84	130		228	48	24	6	258	-	11	-	-	Yes	125		
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	44	69		112	2	-	9	6	-	5	-	-	No	12		
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	168	387		98	-	-	-	294	3	3	-	-	Yes	90		
68. La Grange, St. James'	58	106		119	9	7	2	3	-	5	-	-	Yes	10		
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	65	130		150	7	1	5	99	-	6	-	-	Yes	46		
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	41	61		100	49	17	2	48	3	1	-	-	No	46		
71. LaPorte, St. John's	58	141		73	6	3	14	40	-	4	-	-	Yes	20		
72. League City, St. Christopher's	107	197		215	55	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	Yes	72		
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	42	70		98	6	-	9	1	-	4	-	-	Yes	27		
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	41	60		116	6	10	-	66	-	8	-	-	Yes	21		
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	39	66		103	4	17	2	2	-	1	-	-	Yes	25		
76. Longview, Trinity	87	164		204	49	13	52	311	2	13	-	-	Yes	53		
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	79	162		103	40	4	1	7	1	5	-	-	Yes	45		
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	67	124		100	8	44	13	50	1	1	-	-	Yes	47		
79. Marlin, St. John's	16	19		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	No	-		
80. Marshall, Trinity	73	125		156	3	-	-	30	-	5	-	-	Yes	55		
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	72	134		87	8	19	3	-	-	4	-	-	Yes	46		
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	106	185		154	64	-	-	202	1	5	-	-	Yes	70		
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	18	43		35	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	No	-		
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	35	69		49	20	40	3	23	-	1	-	-	Yes	10		
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	136	256		3,513	4	2	-	144	1	5	-	-	Yes	205		
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	21	36		98	4	1	-	941	-	6	-	-	Yes	6		
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	25	47		53	5	4	2	47	-	-	-	-	Yes	8		
88. Richmond, Calvary	168	315		272	28	12	-	13	2	26	-	-	Yes	70		
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	34	76		151	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	Yes	17		
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	83	230		44	-	107	8	-	1	11	-	-	Yes	115		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
91. Sealy, St. John's	25	33	22	1	-	29	4	1	1	-	No	-		
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	54	152	103	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	No	-		
93. Stafford, All Saints'	35	45	52	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	Yes	10		
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	37	47	98	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	Yes	40		
95. Temple, Christ Church	83	174	153	52	20	66	18	-	8	-	Yes	140		
96. Temple, St. Francis'	61	122	102	14	1	2	230	-	4	-	Yes	17		
97. Texas City, St. George's	18	55	38	2	-	45	117	1	3	-	Yes	14		
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	155	364	183	43	29	104	780	-	13	-	Yes	185		
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	57	97	146	15	2	-	-	-	6	-	Yes	44		
100. Tyler, Christ Church	325	453	384	6	35	3	126	5	11	-	Yes	355		
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	62	78	87	2	1	93	2	-	3	-	Yes	35		
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	83	100	54	28	27	8	-	2	1	-	Yes	78		
103. Waco, St. Alban's	215	510	161	62	47	22	182	4	11	-	Yes	235		
104. Waco, St. Paul's	133	266	109	7	2	38	315	1	8	-	Yes	80		
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	20	48	50	4	9	3	1	-	1	-	Yes	29		
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	34	61	51	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	No	27		
Total Parishes	10,409	19,472	30,685	1,795	1,677	1,797	11,222	146	702	-		10,583		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION			
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun. Including Online	Weekday Including Online	Private Including Online	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online	Marriages Including Online	Burials Including Online	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation Including Children			
1. Anahuac, Trinity	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	10			
2. Austin, Resurrection	30	73	44	1	-	28	1	1	4	-	No	35			
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	81	86	156	22	9	-	-	3	3	-	No	-			
4. Austin, SoCo	13	12	39	1	-	21	6	-	2	-	Yes	13			
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-			
6. Cameron, All Saints'	16	18	52	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	Yes	4			
7. Carthage, St. John's	11	17	28	4	3	24	4	-	3	-	No	-			
8. Center, St. John's	13	25	22	2	-	26	-	1	-	-	Yes	13			
9. Columbus, St. John's	11	16	33	-	-	22	304	-	-	-	No	-			
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	23	44	78	8	6	15	43	1	5	-	Yes	27			
11. Crockett, All Saints'	7	10	17	-	-	36	-	-	2	-	No	-			
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	17	35	55	3	-	-	12	1	1	-	No	-			
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	17	61	24	2	10	22	-	1	-	-	Yes	28			
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-			
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	37	120	50	23	1	-	40	-	2	-	Yes	19			
16. Houston, Grace	63	105	62	7	-	23	2	-	2	-	Yes	32			
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-			
18. Houston, Redeemer	-	31	37	2	-	13	1	-	1	-	No	-			
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	96	135	140	8	15	-	4	3	1	-	Yes	23			
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	106	138	144	12	5	-	-	2	3	-	Yes	18			
21. Houston, St. Alban's	57	81	6	2	-	-	26	1	4	-	No	14			
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	21	64	-	1	4	-	-	1	4	-	No	12			
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	22	35	80	9	1	24	24	-	-	-	Yes	10			
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	30	37	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	No	-			
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	16	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-			
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	40	102	54	1	6	-	-	1	1	-	Yes	29			
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	28	57	81	2	27	-	-	-	2	-	No	-			
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-			
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	23	39	48	-	-	4	22	-	-	-	No	-			
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	17	17	104	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	6			

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES						EDUCATION					
	Sat. and Sun. Including Online			Holy Eucharist Weekday Including Online		Private Including Online		Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online		Other Services Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online		Marriages Including Online		Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs
MISSIONS	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter													
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	26	52	52	3	5	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	Yes	15	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	16	-	35	2	2	16	18	207	-	-	-	-	No	-	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	21	43	52	2	1	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	No	-	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	31	82	53	3	1	77	2	-	-	4	-	-	No	-	
35. Palacios, St. John's	24	80	96	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	No	10	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	154	186	222	11	-	-	-	7	3	3	-	-	No	60	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	12	-	3	1	4	52	3	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	6	13	44	2	-	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	Yes	3	
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	73	268	132	17	27	12	-	-	2	6	-	-	Yes	171	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	38	116	100	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	24	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	12	20	79	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	10	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	32	68	53	-	-	53	-	-	-	5	-	-	Yes	15	
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	55	72	67	4	-	112	125	-	3	-	-	-	Yes	103	
44. Taylor, St. James'	12	15	26	2	-	54	5	-	1	-	-	-	Yes	30	
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	15	9	7	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes	6	
46. Tyler, St. John's	13	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	No	-	
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No	-	
Total Missions	1,362	2,429	2,503	164	176	771	893	22	69	-	-	-	740		
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	11,771	21,901	33,188	1,959	1,853	2,568	12,115	168	771	-	-	-	11,323		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES						REVENUES				NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations							
1. Alvin, Grace	56	176,035	190,443	25,000	-	-	31,604	247,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	247,047	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	58	219,841	239,344	-	-	-	-	239,344	266,843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	527,187	
3. Austin, All Saints'	167	590,890	743,461	192,960	83,027	2,035	26,398	1,047,881	-	-	-	-	94,524	777	95,301	1,143,182		
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	510	2,713,530	2,983,235	-	171,907	-	-	3,155,142	240,141	140,825	45,787	1,534	428,287	3,583,429	-	-		
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	63	248,866	289,175	8	75,596	-	7,468	372,247	73,176	-	9,208	550	82,934	455,181	-	-		
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	62	208,830	284,181	-	51,855	-	-	336,036	55,749	-	3,215	-	58,964	395,000	-	-		
7. Austin, St. David's	350	1,462,908	1,474,300	217,413	1,802,054	54,799	-	3,548,566	930,241	-	69,410	-	999,651	4,548,217	-	-		
8. Austin, St. George's	39	148,682	162,395	376	32,447	-	3,000	198,218	82,800	-	895	3,537	87,232	285,450	-	-		
9. Austin, St. James'	158	580,203	697,646	52	29,108	-	25,000	751,806	44,000	154,313	37,564	50,002	285,879	1,037,685	-	-		
10. Austin, St. John's	59	214,925	241,842	-	5,950	932	-	248,724	12,724	775	8,653	7,311	29,463	278,187	-	-		
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	156	705,354	848,213	80	112,714	-	19,863	980,870	16,200	1,733	6,743	98,845	123,521	1,104,391	-	-		
12. Austin, St. Mark's	160	584,310	551,835	24	65,688	-	38,063	655,610	5,250	188,096	35,105	7,243	235,694	891,304	-	-		
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	206	951,307	1,046,911	1,553	63,098	-	-	1,111,562	-	6,285	110,460	86,525	203,270	1,314,832	-	-		
14. Austin, St. Michael's	140	835,556	898,840	5,779	26,680	-	24,046	955,345	357,499	1,000	689	11,401	370,589	1,325,934	-	-		
15. Bastrop, Calvary	77	255,220	343,352	2,928	5,872	-	9,908	362,060	40,337	11,367	4,773	7,095	63,572	425,632	-	-		
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	51	193,890	224,152	30,000	275	5,000	-	259,427	33,076	-	-	-	33,076	292,503	-	-		
17. Baytown, Trinity	65	291,632	350,168	100	51,400	2,000	-	403,668	404,200	73,321	-	233	477,754	881,422	-	-		
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	133	576,355	658,140	-	285,056	-	33,797	976,993	39,473	-	116,596	6,016	162,085	1,139,078	-	-		
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	36	164,800	229,365	17,279	73,808	-	19,500	339,952	-	-	-	-	-	339,952	-	-		
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	86	104,640	142,323	120,000	46,625	-	164,663	473,611	16,093	-	6,935	-	23,028	496,639	-	-		
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	27	109,608	172,345	13,305	3,852	-	3,000	192,502	-	-	1,010	-	1,010	193,512	-	-		
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	67	248,793	333,815	3,971	9,633	8,135	15,124	370,678	73,150	25	17,779	37,617	128,571	499,249	-	-		
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	99	462,276	581,969	14	78,415	-	38,625	699,023	46,729	143,340	4,000	74,148	268,217	967,240	-	-		
24. Burnet, Epiphany	40	96,640	117,497	-	7,386	14,139	-	139,022	-	-	10,000	-	10,000	149,022	-	-		
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	47	182,170	193,086	-	6,776	-	4,400	204,262	11,957	-	4,537	5,936	22,430	226,692	-	-		
26. College Station, St. Francis'	38	121,880	146,809	-	13,746	-	-	160,555	31,710	-	-	-	31,710	192,265	-	-		
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	88	425,000	491,577	7,434	104,479	600	-	604,090	-	21,009	470	150,601	172,080	776,170	-	-		
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	114	351,980	531,459	-	73,905	-	59,154	664,518	-	-	4,020	500	4,520	669,038	-	-		
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	70	270,212	409,993	-	101,552	7,499	-	519,044	30,500	-	-	-	30,500	549,544	-	-		
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	97	458,083	508,916	-	40,537	-	11,283	560,736	-	5,293	3,400	-	8,693	569,429	-	-		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES						REVENUES				NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations						
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	40	140,245	161,129	-	63,254	-	34,584	258,967	2,078	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,078	261,045	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	16	66,342	78,725	48,000	6,245	-	-	132,970	9,900	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	14,900	147,870	
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	8	20,120	30,446	-	-	-	-	30,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,446	30,446	
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	79	271,857	319,394	-	-	-	-	319,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319,394	319,394	
35. Galveston, Grace	52	181,700	207,954	17,294	36,889	-	4,677	266,814	-	47,161	3,117	4,344	54,622	321,436	321,436	321,436		
36. Galveston, Trinity	96	418,694	526,986	151,920	93,635	-	17,184	789,725	84,375	-	12,000	14,057	110,432	900,157	900,157	900,157		
37. Georgetown, Grace	202	686,444	785,741	75	438	-	1,000	787,254	189,421	-	2,904	14,676	207,001	994,255	994,255	994,255		
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	30,168	15,000	-	5,648	-	50,816	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	55,816	55,816	
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	21	67,640	116,145	9,935	-	2,612	-	128,692	-	48,135	-	-	48,135	176,827	176,827	176,827		
40. Houston, Ascension	58	286,311	344,496	1	14,123	-	15,000	373,620	11,000	25	-	1,415	12,440	386,060	386,060	386,060		
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	572	3,343,008	3,737,065	21,244	653,220	-	-	4,411,529	268,469	407,558	539,305	84,420	1,299,752	5,711,281	5,711,281	5,711,281		
42. Houston, Emmanuel	45	277,440	344,408	11,365	210,496	-	-	566,269	2,055	-	-	1,300	3,355	569,624	569,624	569,624		
43. Houston, Epiphany	125	413,230	432,449	-	85,728	-	-	518,177	25,335	50	-	7,274	32,659	550,836	550,836	550,836		
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	115	742,138	892,186	56,136	69,145	-	-	1,017,467	259,170	4,763	608,536	194	872,663	1,890,130	1,890,130	1,890,130		
45. Houston, Hope	21	60,312	89,961	-	-	-	3,600	93,561	89,000	-	-	-	89,000	182,561	182,561	182,561		
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	230	1,503,693	1,717,997	-	88,208	-	92,836	1,899,041	-	27,521	34,180	8,220	69,921	1,968,962	1,968,962	1,968,962		
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	131	731,443	632,099	-	78,029	52,359	-	762,487	-	2,511	-	1,000	3,511	765,998	765,998	765,998		
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	43	157,144	180,882	-	157,798	-	-	338,680	-	-	-	-	-	338,680	338,680	338,680		
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	76	398,268	568,868	13	145,426	-	-	714,307	208,168	-	7,128	-	215,296	929,603	929,603	929,603		
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	162	765,016	894,399	-	78,371	-	46,211	1,018,981	378,415	94,685	1,470	20,267	494,837	1,513,818	1,513,818	1,513,818		
51. Houston, St. Francis'	176	1,448,336	2,536,129	-	101,239	-	-	2,637,368	1,395,129	-	95,326	-	1,490,455	4,127,823	4,127,823	4,127,823		
52. Houston, St. James'	70	410,545	382,518	-	181,000	10,000	15,112	588,630	183,893	-	-	-	183,893	772,523	772,523	772,523		
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	546	4,826,007	8,153,746	3,391	1,738,487	-	59,513	9,955,137	152,010	142,731	4,503	188,709	487,953	10,443,090	10,443,090	10,443,090		
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	11	24,860	74,842	-	-	200	-	75,042	9,507	-	-	-	9,507	84,549	84,549	84,549		
55. Houston, St. Mark's	167	736,929	835,490	116,335	20,851	179,374	33,941	1,185,991	238,705	151,621	19,740	9,920	419,986	1,605,977	1,605,977	1,605,977		
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,362	12,173,400	13,591,316	205,561	3,520,294	-	-	17,317,171	10,012,669	415,037	307,128	623,656	11,358,490	28,675,661	28,675,661	28,675,661		
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	124	674,445	792,267	45,000	364,888	-	26,608	1,228,763	524,771	-	50,000	-	574,771	1,803,534	1,803,534	1,803,534		
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	72	327,446	413,216	70	48,178	-	2,000	463,464	-	-	737,265	-	737,265	1,200,729	1,200,729	1,200,729		
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	111	412,342	511,244	-	214,468	-	-	725,712	169,527	-	50,000	2,067	221,594	947,306	947,306	947,306		
60. Houston, Trinity	74	293,660	422,454	225,534	166,371	-	81,316	895,675	-	5,700	3,320	-	9,020	904,695	904,695	904,695		

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES				NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	53	262,755	294,450	-	-	-	-	294,450	6,500	-	1,400	-	-	7,900	302,350	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	52	158,380	222,966	49,744	-	-	32,423	305,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	305,133	
63. Jasper, Trinity	5	9,000	2,268	-	41,566	-	-	43,834	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,834	
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	87	707,908	1,094,782	-	57,634	-	-	1,152,416	2,501	-	45,121	-	47,622	1,200,038		
65. Katy, St. Paul's	79	289,944	348,785	3	12,876	-	6,801	368,465	6,900	-	18,444	500	25,844	394,309		
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	38	157,308	152,388	27,964	62,251	-	-	242,603	168,890	-	12,601	-	181,491	424,094		
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	156	730,851	821,427	-	170,860	-	1,000	993,287	1,000	725	7,642	69,192	78,559	1,071,846		
68. La Grange, St. James'	69	312,097	365,254	56,975	35,620	-	-	457,849	342,904	7,585	-	2,300	352,789	810,638		
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	54	277,424	282,419	-	8,399	-	-	290,818	7,703	9,723	443	2,050	19,919	310,737		
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	35	121,500	151,379	-	2,695	-	-	154,074	31,752	-	-	-	31,752	185,826		
71. LaPorte, St. John's	61	196,200	200,835	3	29,982	-	4,886	235,706	4,826	15,018	41,375	222	61,441	297,147		
72. League City, St. Christopher's	95	499,068	613,866	-	8,040	2,587	-	624,493	51,161	-	14,595	-	65,756	690,249		
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	18	112,690	199,410	12	3,910	-	-	203,332	-	2,725	2,040	364	5,129	208,461		
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	16	45,256	70,053	-	33,600	-	-	103,653	-	-	29,601	-	29,601	133,254		
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	22	87,308	126,029	-	14,700	-	2,029	142,758	-	-	-	1,482	1,482	144,240		
76. Longview, Trinity	98	475,588	570,008	166,124	11,621	-	-	747,753	-	-	-	6,776	6,776	754,529		
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	82	439,422	513,450	-	21,225	-	-	534,675	202,906	25,000	10,000	-	237,906	772,581		
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	71	360,050	411,635	16,663	11,069	-	-	439,367	-	111,132	-	2,875	114,007	553,374		
79. Marlin, St. John's	10	31,600	37,138	-	-	-	-	37,138	-	-	-	-	-	37,138		
80. Marshall, Trinity	45	239,280	372,332	1,015	-	-	-	373,347	86,628	-	-	1,376	88,004	461,351		
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	58	236,402	304,082	-	86,678	-	-	390,760	-	-	-	2,010	2,010	392,770		
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	69	291,088	437,484	59,525	66,858	-	3,641	567,508	148,391	-	4,339	-	152,730	720,238		
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	15	40,100	47,180	-	300	-	-	47,480	10,905	446	-	-	11,351	58,831		
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	37	141,386	242,332	-	23,050	-	-	265,382	-	-	-	-	-	265,382		
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	82	385,968	428,765	670	147,706	-	-	577,141	36,671	-	93,513	114,509	244,693	821,834		
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	15	498,800	107,076	-	-	-	-	107,076	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	167,076		
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	14	47,900	63,648	-	-	-	-	63,648	41,300	-	2,850	-	44,150	107,798		
88. Richmond, Calvary	102	469,448	593,319	-	-	-	-	593,319	33,500	14,653	43,259	3,748	95,160	688,479		
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	48	274,870	260,466	-	38,508	-	-	298,974	-	-	-	-	-	298,974		
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	94	356,164	474,585	7	17,284	-	53,980	545,856	144,411	-	-	-	-	144,411	690,267	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES						REVENUES			NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions Aduitions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations						
91. Sealy, St. John's	-	40,076	71,341	119	-	-	-	71,460	-	-	-	10,000	81,460				
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	109	403,676	427,911	50,646	-	-	7,500	486,057	35,213	-	629	35,842	521,899				
93. Stafford, All Saints'	27	128,080	141,283	-	22,726	-	113,345	277,354	115	-	12,823	-	12,938	290,292			
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	28	151,000	258,000	65,000	284,000	-	12,000	619,000	-	-	-	-	619,000				
95. Temple, Christ Church	89	449,534	505,015	4,900	73,439	-	-	583,354	-	500	28,090	9,036	37,626	620,980			
96. Temple, St. Francis'	38	215,290	250,678	-	13,540	-	-	264,218	-	-	2,380	2,400	4,780	268,998			
97. Texas City, St. George's	35	119,628	117,282	17	14,905	8,519	2,100	142,823	21,400	-	-	151	21,551	164,374			
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	157	884,697	1,251,629	-	79,620	207,000	71,282	1,609,531	104,891	-	-	-	104,891	1,714,422			
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	54	275,973	317,758	205	120,116	-	-	438,079	-	15,315	297	15,612	453,691				
100. Tyler, Christ Church	244	1,286,428	1,590,895	26,547	42,839	-	-	1,660,281	23,000	25,545	43,604	-	92,149	1,752,430			
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	40	167,738	269,303	671	27,564	-	25,215	322,753	31,468	-	12,610	26,490	70,568	393,321			
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	41	246,924	251,569	230,546	29,081	-	19,313	530,509	22,058	-	29,720	195	51,973	582,482			
103. Waco, St. Alban's	217	892,863	949,645	48,000	33,363	-	43,191	1,074,199	541,468	6,772	12,905	1,000	562,145	1,636,344			
104. Waco, St. Paul's	185	666,720	743,153	499,645	106,607	40,219	-	1,389,624	246,770	-	50	2,559	249,379	1,639,003			
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	14	42,200	60,715	110,240	200	-	-	171,155	80,154	2,247,886	1,720	6,907	2,336,667	2,507,822			
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	39	214,842	255,307	259	30,400	-	-	285,966	2,430	-	33,348	515	36,293	322,259			
Total Parishes	11,121	60,254,855	73,162,802	2,980,650	13,345,054	603,657	1,367,184	91,459,347	19,528,261	4,562,590	3,627,483	1,788,973	29,507,307	120,966,654			

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	OPERATING REVENUES			Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES			Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
				Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Total Operating Revenues			Capital Funds Contributions Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations				
1. Anahuac, Trinity	5	10,000	44,300	350	-	44,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,650	
2. Austin, Resurrection	28	100,250	145,714	-	74,321	-	38,000	220,035	-	-	1,500	-	1,500	221,535	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	26	13,528	17,614	24	-	55,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,638	
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	17,642	-	-	20,642	3,000	-	-	-	23,127	-	-	23,127	43,769
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	4	21,480	28,836	45,000	-	73,836	28,000	-	-	-	-	-	28,000	101,836	
7. Carthage, St. John's	10	14,800	15,545	16,120	1,575	33,240	28,100	4,341	-	-	-	-	32,441	65,681	
8. Center, St. John's	-	-	34,562	12	7,106	41,680	-	-	-	-	337	337	-	42,017	
9. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	73,275	-	-	73,275	-	-	-	-	350	350	700	73,975	
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	10	34,476	46,206	-	6,887	53,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,093	
11. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	16,508	11	-	16,519	-	-	-	-	2,760	-	-	2,760	19,279
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	11	34,075	34,810	-	-	34,810	6,900	-	-	-	-	-	6,900	41,710	
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	11	18,000	31,465	121	35,809	67,395	-	-	-	-	4,640	-	4,640	72,035	
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	-	-	125,202	-	-	98,808	224,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,010	
16. Houston, Grace	50	155,688	163,217	-	-	163,217	-	-	-	-	6,617	-	6,617	169,834	
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	-	176,205	-	5,500	181,705	-	-	-	520,888	-	520,888	702,593	
18. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	80,090	-	-	2,000	82,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,090	
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	-	-	53,619	165	89,003	63,473	206,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	206,260	
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	27	31,077	9,147	-	175,363	54,995	239,505	3,000	-	2,145	400	-	5,545	245,050	
21. Houston, St. Alban's	34	45,700	55,117	11	-	34,000	89,128	15,194	-	-	-	-	15,194	104,322	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	12	43,000	37,262	-	1,352	-	38,614	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000	53,614	
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	14	39,020	65,973	-	953	-	66,926	4,000	400	402	795	-	5,597	72,523	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	15	46,200	43,240	56	26,558	12,000	81,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	81,854	
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	3	10,180	34,481	-	1,520	-	36,001	470	-	-	-	-	470	36,471	
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12	62,150	134,116	-	-	171,684	305,800	33,300	-	-	-	-	33,300	339,100	
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	28	100,468	132,904	2,985	-	-	135,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	135,889	
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	17	41,670	63,727	-	-	-	63,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,727	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	-	-	14,578	-	-	14,578	-	-	2,039	-	-	-	2,039	16,617	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES				REVENUES				NON-OPERATING REVENUES				Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues	
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations					
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	-	-	39,041	-	7,953	-	16,960	63,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,954	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	-	26,270	38,480	110	-	-	765	39,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	40,655	
33. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	56,333	126	-	-	2,000	58,459	-	505	-	-	-	-	505	58,964	
34. Orange, St. Paul's	-	-	96,061	28,144	12,281	-	2,117	138,603	-	-	-	-	-	380	380	138,983	
35. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	31,255	-	-	-	-	31,255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,255	
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	50	70,000	67,414	-	39,698	-	257,812	364,924	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000	376,924	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	12	19,730	62,255	-	-	-	-	62,255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,255	
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	-	14,000	17,117	6,000	-	-	-	23,117	-	-	500	-	-	500	23,617		
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	72	270,293	319,478	6	-	-	138,750	458,234	100,670	-	1,850	4,270	-	106,790	565,024		
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	-	-	95,253	-	10,777	-	-	106,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,030	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	66,867	-	875	35,850	-	103,592	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	118,592	
42. Silsbee, St. John's	24	81,000	81,398	316	-	7,142	-	88,856	-	-	2,100	-	-	2,100	90,956		
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	38	95,416	91,154	-	126,257	-	220,000	437,411	-	-	245,176	-	-	245,176	682,587		
44. Taylor, St. James'	23	34,000	35,077	4,716	2,800	6,791	-	49,384	8,855	-	4,475	150	-	13,480	62,864		
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	10	19,000	1,132	-	-	-	50,000	51,132	-	-	20,000	-	-	20,000	71,132		
46. Tyler, St. John's	6	9,120	17,261	-	-	-	3,000	20,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,261		
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total Missions	552	1,460,591	2,634,726	104,273	621,930	228,146	1,171,864	4,760,939	255,489	7,285	837,830	21,682	1,122,286	5,883,225			
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	11,673	61,715,446	75,797,528	3,084,923	13,966,984	831,803	2,539,048	96,220,286	19,783,750	4,569,875	4,465,313	1,810,655	30,629,593	126,849,879			

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES				Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations			Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	-	6,719	317,535	324,254	-	-	-	-	61,479	324,254	113,707	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	26,395	-	268,980	295,375	38,036	23,443	-	-	356,854	514,242	126,087	
3. Austin, All Saints'	101,011	17,137	717,353	835,501	34,308	73,054	-	17,917	125,279	960,780	419,722	12,867,689
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	350,488	183,136	2,958,276	3,491,900	716,003	272,869	5,000	29,250	1,023,122	4,515,022	3,946,858	3,008,652
5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	28,812	396	266,471	295,679	31,452	14,951	-	550	46,953	342,632	186,723	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	15,679	23,404	258,649	297,732	14,680	988	3,432	-	19,100	316,832	98,482	237,014
7. Austin, St. David's	306,151	25,997	3,163,674	3,495,822	318,012	-	9,525	5,313	332,850	3,828,672	3,319,799	-
8. Austin, St. George's	16,858	1,750	217,175	235,783	16,546	1,127	-	3,776	21,449	257,232	240,348	-
9. Austin, St. James'	58,493	23,700	669,613	751,806	33,316	108,862	2,214	47,788	192,180	943,986	668,839	98,155
10. Austin, St. John's	12,014	100	192,451	204,565	87,769	13,768	500	5,540	107,577	312,142	222,483	5,527
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	84,998	5,584	748,339	838,921	33,354	13,223	-	80,347	126,924	965,845	438,160	516,537
12. Austin, St. Mark's	57,833	17,013	579,764	654,610	84,970	23,892	1,000	6,750	116,612	771,222	498,421	847,058
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	137,976	12,626	1,034,834	1,185,436	51,285	139,336	9,000	72,292	271,913	1,457,349	470,159	940,405
14. Austin, St. Michael's	67,184	35,000	802,296	904,480	1,282,806	2,840	2,797	9,926	1,298,369	2,202,849	142,923	580,228
15. Bastrop, Calvary	27,631	5,023	330,894	363,548	46,305	21,693	1,250	11,263	80,511	444,059	367,165	207,815
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,521	16,680	239,163	274,364	3,825	7,896	-	-	11,721	286,085	317,852	1,235,899
17. Baytown, Trinity	37,902	250	335,267	373,419	13,012	-	100	173	13,285	386,704	375,098	1,072,816
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	80,506	45,023	811,494	937,023	37,430	24,469	-	42,667	104,566	1,041,589	488,283	1,067,867
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	43,613	7,200	346,028	396,841	-	-	-	-	-	396,841	59,710	468,907
20. Bellaire, San Mateo	20,322	-	435,365	455,687	-	24,009	-	-	24,009	479,696	73,981	259,974
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	12,377	1,968	205,797	220,142	3,167	-	-	1,624	4,791	224,933	106,283	1,123,793
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	28,248	1,030	325,950	355,228	54,351	11,760	-	33,861	99,972	455,200	269,590	614,670
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	54,212	9,051	560,257	623,520	24,236	-	4,800	66,944	95,980	719,500	719,769	-
24. Burnet, Epiphany	7,013	5,365	120,051	132,429	-	10,000	-	-	10,000	142,429	128,067	25,856
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	20,437	-	219,284	239,721	8,389	1,068	-	6,136	15,593	255,314	18,004	9,616
26. College Station, St. Francis'	9,162	-	142,771	151,933	30,750	-	-	1,953	32,703	184,636	56,691	-
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	45,190	40,648	373,034	458,872	-	-	-	127,160	127,160	586,032	310,374	391,484
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	66,719	-	563,676	630,395	-	7,845	-	500	8,345	638,740	119,298	-
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	34,307	696	496,605	531,608	-	-	-	-	-	531,608	234,502	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	45,131	30,576	440,996	516,703	-	14,793	3,360	-	18,153	534,856	187,434	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	17,762	5,261	291,191	314,214	-	-	-	-	-	314,214	115,333	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	7,923	2,500	68,622	79,045	100,943	-	-	-	100,943	179,988	146,552	545,564
33. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,812	-	36,210	38,022	-	-	-	-	-	38,022	131,484	-
34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	26,122	-	287,657	313,779	-	-	-	-	-	313,779	428,047	-
35. Galveston, Grace	19,115	-	231,063	250,178	-	444	-	20,919	21,363	271,541	48,756	913,799
36. Galveston, Trinity	73,863	20,378	625,532	719,773	49,023	7,500	372	19,128	76,023	795,796	748,882	1,947,063
37. Georgetown, Grace	68,545	250	675,810	744,605	127,272	2,013	-	14,676	143,961	888,566	472,619	-
38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	2,736	-	52,727	55,463	4,685	-	-	-	4,685	60,148	7,225	307,275
39. Henderson, St. Matthew's	5,782	2,040	77,993	85,815	4,400	2,232	-	5,727	12,359	98,174	103,352	586,827
40. Houston, Ascension	33,901	14,070	341,925	389,896	-	-	650	1,415	2,065	391,961	72,829	-
41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	417,407	73,346	3,920,776	4,411,529	268,469	539,305	39,975	44,445	892,194	5,303,723	3,002,456	14,011
42. Houston, Emmanuel	46,577	5,245	472,726	524,548	44,153	-	-	1,300	45,453	570,001	270,545	1,526,276
43. Houston, Epiphany	44,404	-	482,181	526,585	37,046	-	-	10,991	48,037	574,622	38,360	-
44. Houston, Holy Spirit	82,979	-	992,409	1,075,388	208,162	543,677	-	194	752,033	1,827,421	757,641	2,272,318
45. Houston, Hope	8,500	2,390	139,500	150,390	89,000	-	-	-	89,000	239,390	2,188,470	-
46. Houston, Palmer Memorial	197,859	9,695	1,858,233	2,065,787	72,176	32,943	-	21,866	126,985	2,192,772	435,295	5,437,809
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	39,630	8,310	705,791	753,731	-	8,310	-	1,000	9,310	763,041	286,900	416,657
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	13,641	214	349,789	363,644	-	-	-	-	-	363,644	69,437	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	63,267	-	480,691	543,958	10,697	6,926	-	-	17,623	561,581	389,491	-
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	114,858	4,917	939,364	1,059,139	262,212	3,477	7,819	14,059	287,567	1,346,706	553,200	1,500
51. Houston, St. Francis'	215,117	36,842	1,648,650	1,900,609	68,734	121,526	-	-	190,260	2,090,869	2,353,549	7,728,934
52. Houston, St. James'	46,655	-	627,495	674,150	-	11,985	-	-	11,985	686,135	236,534	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	700,478	787,405	6,250,971	7,738,854	296,961	161,093	-	59,977	518,031	8,256,885	1,509,689	4,334,743
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	4,262	415	70,648	75,325	-	-	-	-	-	75,325	13,405	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	111,442	-	1,255,471	1,366,913	402,264	11,420	-	9,920	423,604	1,790,517	694,257	-
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,453,982	357,404	13,311,491	15,122,877	12,459,230	54,079	72,683	1,361,029	13,947,021	29,069,898	5,799,924	13,374,656
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	106,431	20,000	971,486	1,097,917	313,014	11,200	-	-	324,214	1,422,131	1,942,400	1,479,980
58. Houston, St. Thomas'	47,183	-	702,325	749,508	-	586,176	-	-	586,176	1,335,684	2,932,852	338,152
59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	49,075	3,250	551,530	603,855	85,465	1,690	-	2,187	89,342	693,197	462,640	-
60. Houston, Trinity	93,511	29,080	754,503	877,094	-	7,103	-	2,500	9,603	886,697	264,826	14,437,604

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END	
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	14,650	10,164	247,205	272,019	-	-	-	-	-	272,019	94,146	-
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	16,402	13,647	226,799	256,848	41,108	-	-	-	41,108	297,956	152,139	1,491,841
63. Jasper, Trinity	4,344	1,352	58,091	63,787	61,487	-	-	-	61,487	125,274	60,761	58,189
64. Katy, Holy Apostles	101,172	21,066	832,024	954,262	79,326	25,833	-	-	105,159	1,059,421	431,445	98,507
65. Katy, St. Paul's	29,790	4,060	337,027	370,877	33,839	10,090	-	-	43,929	414,806	141,071	-
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	1,592	10,050	256,271	267,913	164,553	1,234	-	-	165,787	433,700	172,843	217,304
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	101,121	17,500	917,036	1,035,657	47,217	3,243	-	7,927	58,387	1,094,044	311,296	-
68. La Grange, St. James'	29,523	22,400	307,746	359,669	185,996	-	1,500	1,949	189,445	549,114	385,733	2,055,249
69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	30,645	976	277,584	309,205	40,144	-	-	290	40,434	349,639	202,124	209,723
70. Lampasas, St. Mary's	9,127	4,000	131,676	144,803	15,896	-	-	-	15,896	160,699	90,141	123,825
71. LaPorte, St. John's	21,377	3,670	211,873	236,920	4,854	56,064	3,000	222	64,140	301,060	132,071	-
72. League City, St. Christopher's	41,593	620	506,511	548,724	-	185,930	2,600	-	188,530	737,254	477,262	-
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	13,240	18,219	168,082	199,541	14,714	739	-	364	15,817	215,358	272,480	136,272
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	5,924	6,853	97,804	110,581	-	-	-	-	-	110,581	145,125	-
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,085	-	141,733	150,818	-	-	-	1,482	1,482	152,300	61,257	19,573
76. Longview, Trinity	61,877	13,378	618,627	693,882	4,339	-	-	6,776	11,115	704,997	268,233	5,607,323
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	54,824	40,000	170,222	265,046	212,550	-	-	10,000	222,550	487,596	415,480	328,429
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	32,399	38,043	364,256	434,698	-	-	-	2,875	2,875	437,573	119,084	1,128,993
79. Marlin, St. John's	3,012	-	31,554	34,566	-	-	-	-	-	34,566	31,629	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	38,051	26,510	373,892	438,453	33,035	10,191	-	1,215	44,441	482,894	395,225	249,710
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	35,918	-	318,772	354,690	10,796	24,637	-	1,750	37,183	391,873	324,506	-
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	44,266	25,533	470,249	540,048	22,623	-	-	-	22,623	562,671	90,203	2,529,328
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	4,886	-	39,654	44,540	-	-	-	-	-	44,540	32,983	2,843,430
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	16,371	1,247	232,919	250,537	11,674	4,596	1,000	110	17,380	267,917	187,797	319,017
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	37,786	7,460	444,353	489,599	57,974	81,987	-	95,950	235,911	725,510	388,851	-
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	13,258	3,526	164,566	181,350	57,712	3,600	1,500	-	62,812	244,162	130,342	319,217
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	4,375	1,500	64,125	70,000	36,000	-	185	-	36,185	106,185	78,604	-
88. Richmond, Calvary	61,501	18,435	529,393	609,329	64,754	43,164	-	3,310	111,228	720,557	181,708	-
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	24,213	420	330,656	355,289	-	-	-	-	-	355,289	217,260	146,349
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	44,994	229	361,438	406,661	40,641	-	-	-	40,641	447,302	360,257	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END		
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Sealy, St. John's	3,848	5,800	51,008	60,656	59,827	-	-	-	59,827	120,483	84,675	363,955
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	34,546	7,517	400,907	442,970	-	-	629	629	443,599	226,537	130,754	
93. Stafford, All Saints'	17,634	-	240,350	257,984	-	20,185	-	-	20,185	278,169	170,897	78,571
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	51,000	15,000	490,000	556,000	62,000	-	-	-	62,000	618,000	133,000	1,587,000
95. Temple, Christ Church	46,726	11,790	541,567	600,083	-	-	-	9,036	9,036	609,119	92,998	500,280
96. Temple, St. Francis'	18,611	3,696	247,751	270,058	25,282	-	-	2,400	27,682	297,740	126,797	427,629
97. Texas City, St. George's	8,664	1,413	146,173	156,250	-	-	-	-	-	156,250	21,831	-
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	139,201	8,656	1,106,397	1,254,254	184,630	-	-	-	184,630	1,438,884	2,303,230	172,839
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	34,607	3,400	439,672	477,679	-	23,247	-	297	23,544	501,223	152,911	110,637
100. Tyler, Christ Church	170,947	36,722	1,359,642	1,567,311	35,619	37,430	-	-	73,049	1,640,360	980,358	-
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	19,738	536	314,638	334,912	56,527	33,650	-	-	90,177	425,089	77,368	352,512
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	20,595	-	448,956	469,551	14,791	15,069	-	-	29,860	499,411	401,594	972,332
103. Waco, St. Alban's	62,112	16,556	1,056,073	1,134,741	488,355	-	1,000	-	489,355	1,624,096	703,667	1,518,970
104. Waco, St. Paul's	130,536	77,000	967,255	1,174,791	71,805	5,050	-	12,160	89,015	1,263,806	1,276,979	12,100,040
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	13,255	9,674	115,341	138,270	80,154	1,720	200	6,707	88,781	227,051	124,091	8,713,554
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	14,077	-	208,026	222,103	30,732	26,797	-	515	58,044	280,147	419,179	862,263
Total Parishes	7,623,415	2,407,702	74,682,696	84,713,813	20,218,862	3,539,441	175,462	2,329,027	26,262,792	110,976,605	55,238,085	127,142,832

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END		
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,013	4,400	20,920	27,333	-	-	-	-	-	27,333	44,898	89,363
2. Austin, Resurrection	12,851	8,820	-	21,671	-	-	-	-	-	21,671	38,423	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	5,255	1,000	45,948	52,203	-	-	-	-	-	52,203	179,589	-
4. Austin, SoCo	862	1,750	18,123	20,735	-	23,806	-	-	23,806	44,541	27,508	-
5. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Cameron, All Saints'	5,415	14,280	-	19,695	28,000	-	-	-	28,000	47,695	46,494	2,219,005
7. Carthage, St. John's	2,949	3,050	43,523	49,522	63,218	-	-	-	63,218	112,740	80,810	654,284
8. Center, St. John's	2,234	4,110	25,621	31,965	-	-	420	337	757	32,722	66,196	-
9. Columbus, St. John's	2,774	-	29,199	31,973	-	3,614	-	8,750	12,364	44,337	153,328	199,652
10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	4,211	1,060	43,667	48,938	-	350	-	-	350	49,288	24,422	-
11. Crockett, All Saints'	2,025	-	-	2,025	-	-	-	-	-	2,025	-	-
12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	1,438	-	36,460	37,898	7,837	-	-	-	7,837	45,735	38,914	-
13. Hearne, St. Philip's	620	795	34,856	36,271	28,675	4,640	-	-	33,315	69,586	67,274	-
14. Hitchcock, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	11,285	-	185,712	196,997	-	-	-	-	-	196,997	150,783	-
16. Houston, Grace	8,194	8,947	219,525	236,666	48,869	8,947	-	6,617	64,433	301,099	83,572	5,342
17. Houston, Lord of the Streets	9,414	-	115,400	124,814	32,811	493,677	-	-	526,488	651,302	795,535	-
18. Houston, Redeemer	4,612	1,500	75,978	82,090	-	-	-	-	-	82,090	36,682	-
19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	7,015	19,742	179,157	205,914	-	-	-	-	-	205,914	144,872	-
20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	11,246	300	233,990	245,536	-	-	-	400	400	245,936	320	-
21. Houston, St. Alban's	4,322	2,100	75,758	82,180	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	97,180	23,115	38,228
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	3,753	683	40,200	44,636	14,000	-	-	-	14,000	58,636	18,320	104,000
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,201	-	82,953	86,154	17,073	-	100	393	17,566	103,720	50,637	335,023
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,351	4,646	48,530	57,527	32,211	-	-	-	32,211	89,738	136,117	31,830
25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	1,778	-	34,223	36,001	320	-	-	150	470	36,471	35,221	-
26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	12,627	10,412	301,781	324,820	-	-	-	-	-	324,820	68,301	-
27. LaMarque, St. Michael's	10,751	1,554	133,676	145,981	-	-	-	-	-	145,981	235,535	81,500
28. Leigh, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	3,747	-	62,732	66,479	-	-	-	-	-	66,479	-	-
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	3,721	1,302	9,838	14,861	-	-	-	-	-	14,861	8,824	19,118

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	EXPENSES					Total Expenses	AT YEAR END		
					Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses		Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value	
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	9,671	363	19,243	29,277	-	27,192	-	-	27,192	56,469	35,393	-	-
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	3,587	3,000	38,972	45,559	16,759	3,000	-	-	19,759	65,318	26,022	211,869	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	2,359	9,886	24,996	37,241	-	-	-	-	-	37,241	77,116	3,079,519	-
34. Orange, St. Paul's	9,055	4,439	153,912	167,406	166,745	-	-	380	167,125	334,531	361,460	414,812	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,160	2,554	21,724	25,438	6,900	-	-	-	6,900	32,338	44,455	2,600	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	18,525	-	302,478	321,003	4,715	2,500	-	1,500	8,715	329,718	183,556	720,030	-
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,193	15,775	39,754	58,722	-	-	-	-	-	58,722	14,320	100,000	-
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	1,432	550	30,054	32,036	-	-	-	-	-	32,036	70,350	64,157	-
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	16,160	12,821	353,479	382,460	309,502	-	-	-	309,502	691,962	158,198	46	-
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	4,493	-	82,494	86,987	-	1,166	-	-	1,166	88,153	108,561	-	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	4,351	4,240	41,172	49,763	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	64,763	151,679	125,216	-
42. Silsbee, St. John's	4,971	2,400	84,715	92,086	-	-	-	-	-	92,086	10,102	142,049	-
43. Spring, St. Isidore's	-	-	311,730	311,730	33,010	328,532	-	-	361,542	673,272	289,985	-	-
44. Taylor, St. James'	3,930	3,250	42,937	50,117	8,130	4,467	-	150	12,747	62,864	41,309	100,836	-
45. Tyler, St. Clare's	-	3,000	19,930	22,930	-	-	-	200	200	23,130	16,800	-	-
46. Tyler, St. John's	1,535	550	17,410	19,495	-	-	-	-	-	19,495	16,395	-	-
47. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	227,086	153,279	3,682,770	4,063,135	833,775	901,891	520	33,877	1,770,063	5,833,198	4,161,391	8,738,479	
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	7,850,501	2,560,981	78,365,466	88,776,948	21,052,637	4,441,332	175,982	2,362,904	28,032,855	116,809,803	59,399,476	135,881,311	

THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2022

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE
BISHOP DIOCESAN

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: adoyle@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, smarlatt@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
FAX.. 903-579-6011
email: jfisher@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, kdunn@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768 512-478-0580
FAX.. 512-478-5615
email: kryan@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Haley Townsend, htownsend@epicenter.org

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, mlongoria@epicenter.org

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075 770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606..... 254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill St, San Antonio 78209-5441 979-964-4134
email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio 78218
email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, kherman@epicenter.org

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: mpaul@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré, jpare@epicenter.org

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

Assistant: Jill Lutz, jlutz@epicenter.org

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFE GUARDING MINISTRY

LISA BURNS

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

email: lburns@epicenter.org

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, dtatro@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, mvaldez@epicenter.org

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary H. Cloud

STANDING COMMITTEE

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring (President, to Council 2023)
KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

To Council 2024

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin (Secretary, to Council 2023)
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2023

Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin
Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond (ExBd Lay Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22-'23)
Diana Hineman, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan

The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry

Chair: The Rev. John Newton, St. Michael's, Austin

Ex-officio, Previous Chair: The Rev. Francene Young, Non-parochial, Houston

To Council 2023

The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, 1st term

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 1st term

To Council 2024

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 1st full term

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston, 3rd term

The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 1st term

The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 2nd term, Chair

To Council 2025

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, 3rd term

Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 2nd term

Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term

Elizabeth Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore, 1st term

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown, 3rd term

The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 1st term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Mark's, Beaumont

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Mark's, Houston

The Rev. Travis Helms, Episcopal Student Center, Austin

The Rev. Rebecca Zartman, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple (filling unexpired term)

The Rev. Hoss Gwin, Christ Church, Matagorda

Sylvia Matthews, St. John the Divine, Houston

To Council 2024
The Rev. Keith Giblin, retired clergy, Orange
Steven Greenlee, St. James, Houston
To Council 2025
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin
Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023

Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2023

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2023

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: George Dehan, St. Martin's, Houston
Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)
Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2023

1. Laura Borda, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
2. The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock (2nd term)
3. Lamar Hall, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
4. Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
5. Lee Leaman, St. Mark's, Richmond (2nd term)
6. Sheila Mayfield St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
7. Melinda Mogas, St. Martin's, Houston (1st full term)
8. Ford Taylor, St. Paul's, Waco (2nd term)
9. The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler (1st term)

To Council 2024

10. Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1st term)
11. Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)
12. Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st term)

To Council 2025

13. Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)
14. Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2nd term)
15. Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
16. George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
17. Carvel Glenn, St. Stephens, Houston (1st term)

To Council 2026

18. Julia Case, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)
19. Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1st term)
20. Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
21. David Humphreys, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
22. Ore Owodunni-St. John The Divine (2nd term)
23. Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
24. Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin (2nd term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan

Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin

Secretary: Sara DuPont

CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo

Assistant Treasurer: Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin

Assistant Treasurer: Thomas Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2023

Meg Erskine, St. David's, Austin (*serving unexpired term*)

Ana Hernandez, Austin (1st Term)

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (2nd Term)

(2 positions unappointed – fill @ Council 2023)

To Council 2024

Tom Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)
Luisa Gavino-Martinez, Austin (1st Term)
Jennifer Gerber, St. David's, Austin (1st Term)
April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)
(position unappointed – fill @ Council 2024)

To Council 2025

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (2nd Term)
Ramiro Lopez, Austin (1st term)
Cassy Mora, Austin (1st Term)
Katy Sauer, Austin (1st Term)
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (1st full term)

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

President: Bruce McDonald

To Council 2023

1. The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, St. David's, Austin
2. The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown
3. Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
4. Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2024

5. The Rev. Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston
6. The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
7. Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston
8. Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To Council 2025

9. Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
10. Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands
11. The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay
12. The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Christ Church, Nacogdoches

To Council 2026

13. Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston
14. Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire
15. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
16. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside Episcopal, Houston

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Chief Development Officer: Allie Nikolaisen

Chair: Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2022

Frances Alexander, St. John the Divine, Houston

Elizabeth Kormeier Howley, St. John the Divine, Houston
Alecia Lawyer, St. John the Divine, Houston
Clay Manley, St. Martin's, Houston
Laurie Morian, Christian
Terri Havens, Methodist
To June 2023
Emerson Hankamer, Methodist
The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
John Weinzierl, St. Francis', Houston
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston
Kent Wallace, Catholic (*serving unexpired term*)
To June 2024
Shelley Torian Barineau, St. Francis', Houston
Andrew B. Hawthorn, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church
Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston
Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist
Jenna Junell, Catholic
To June of 2025
Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu
George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston
Joel Moore, United Methodist
Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston
Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To May 2023
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin
To May 2024
Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis, Prairie View
To May 2025
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Roman Roldan, St. Dunstan's, Houston

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Scott Madison, St. James', Austin

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. Michael Paul, St. Thomas', Wharton

Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston

Appointment Pending (unexpired position)

To Council 2025

Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Cameron Nations, St. Richard's, Round Rock

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)

Elena Marks, President

To Council 2023

Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston

Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston

The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2024

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin

Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco

The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. Matthew's, Austin

Scott Caven, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2025

Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston,

Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview

Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2023

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin

Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler
To Council 2024
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston
Debra Watson, St. James, Houston
To Council 2025
The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress
L. E. "Chap" Chapman, Trinity, Houston
Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Executive Chair
Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio
J. Chrisman "Chris" Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio
Patricia Henna Rowe, Alumni Association President, ex officio
Mandy Borer, Parents' Association President, ex officio

*denotes eligible for an additional term

To July 31, 2023

Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin*
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin*
Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin*
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin*
David Middleton, Austin*
Jessica Slade, Austin
Cherise Smith, St. James, Austin
Evan Smith * (unexpired term previously held by Pamela Pitzer Willeford)
Angela Hall Watkins, St. James, Austin*

To July 31, 2024

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, St. Michael's, Austin*
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, Diocese of Texas, Austin*
Yasmine Smith, Austin, TX*
Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin*
Martin Taylor, Austin, TX*

To July 31, 2025

The Rev. Brin Bon, Incarnation, Austin
Rosalind George, Austin*
David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin*
Renee Lafair, Austin*
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin
Temple Webber, III, St. John the Divine, Houston*

Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin*
Michael Ybarra, Austin

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 nor more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Right Rev. Hector Monterroso

President: Bonnie Farmer

Executive Director: Paula Tobon

Secretary: Linda Lucas Rutherford

To Council 2023

The Rev. Kerry Tillmon, Baptist (first term, eligible for 2nd term)

Vivian Hernandez, Roman Catholic (first term, eligible for 2nd term)

The Rev. David Gomez, Assemblies of God (first term, eligible for 2nd term)

Linda Lucas Rutherford, Presbyterian, Secretary (*partial term, eligible for 2 more full terms)

To Council 2024

Bonnie Farmer, Baptist, President (second term)

Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston, Vice President (second term)

John Speich, Trinity, Galveston, Treasurer (second term)

(Vacant Position)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic (2nd term)

Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston (2nd term)

The Rev. Michael Brady, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston (1st full term)

Dotsy Ballentine, Trinity, Galveston (filling partial term)

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To Council 2023

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

West Harris: The Rev. James M. L. Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston

Galveston: The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan

Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerry Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands

Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Beth Woodson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

To Council 2025

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston

Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,

Southeast: The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont

Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston
Nancy Clausey, Retired Head of School, Houston
Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop
Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Head of School, Holy Spirit, Houston

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

(No canonical or other requirements)

To Council 2023

Austin, Central, Northwest: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris: The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Galveston, Southwest: The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
Northeast: The Rev. Cliff Rucker
San Jacinto, Southeast The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

For Council 2022

The Episcopal Church at Rice University:	Isabella Scott & Lila Grainer
Austin Canterbury:	Grace Terrell & Emily Lawitz
Central Canterbury:	Ruth Ann Sonom & Brenda Hill
The Episcopal Church at Stephen F. Austin State University:	Gabrielle Johnson & Katie Wilsey
Northeast Canterbury:	Delaney Shew & Ransom Jarvis
Houston Canterbury:	Jeremy Clark & Sam Kuo
The Episcopal Church at Sam Houston State University:	Cailan Shelton & Nay Redic
Northwest Canterbury & The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M:	Abby Spicer
The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M:	James Fearon & Shadiamon Bain

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.)

For Council 2022

Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saints, Austin
Central Convocation: NA
East Harris Convocation: NA
Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin
Northeast Convocation: Jimmy Tollett, St. Francis, Tyler

Northwest Convocation: Abigail Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Southeast Convocation: NA
San Jacinto Convocation: Alexander Colby, Trinity, the Woodlands
Southwest Convocation: NA
West Harris Convocation: Meagan Schaefer, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

EPISCOPAL SENIORS' FOUNDATION

(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).

The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2023

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin

To Council 2024

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2025

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin
Aaron Smithers, Holy Comforter, Spring

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE

(Organized in 2020. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2023

Mr. Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (first term, partial)
Mr. Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (first term, partial)
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, Vice-Chair (first term, partial)

To Council 2024

Mrs. Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff (first term, full)
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View (first term, full)
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (first term, full)

To Council 2025

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (first full term)

Roxann Chargeois, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair (first full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (first full term)

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2023:

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2023:

The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

STANDING COMMITTEE (Nominate at least 2 lay & 2 clergy, elect 1 lay & 1 clergy)
(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring (President, to Council 2023)
KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

To Council 2024

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin (Secretary, to Council 2023)
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral (SC Clergy Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22- '23)

EXECUTIVE BOARD (Nominate at least 6 lay & 4 clergy, elect 3 lay & 2 clergy)
(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3-year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Right Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Right Rev. Hector F. Monteroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)

Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2023

Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin
Mark Duncan, Calvary, Richmond (ExBd Lay Rep to Council Noms Cmte '22-'23)
Diana Hineman, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION (Nominate at least 2, elect 1)

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Right Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, President

To Council 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (President)

To Council 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, St. Isidore's, Spring

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH (Nominate at least 2 lay, elect 1 lay)

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. David Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2024

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2025

Catherine Foster, St. Mark's, Houston

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Rich Nelson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: Chase Kennemer

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

Temple/Belton Canterbury

Contact: Rachel Harber

Address: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513

Associated Campuses: UMHB (Univ of Mary Hardin Baylor), Temple College

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: JaLene Thatcher Kambhu

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: Paul Howell

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Rich Nelson

SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401

713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2020

(* NonParochial Clergy - not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)
(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

- 2008** C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas
- 2019** Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan
- 2012** Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan
- 2017** Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

- 2006** Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**
- 2003** Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**
- 1995** Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**
- 2003** Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

1961 The Rev. Maeva L. Harris Bayfield	R	The Rev. Carl S. Shannon, Jr.	R
1963 The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	R	1981 The Rev. T. James Bethell	R
1965 The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	R	The Rev. Charles H. Huffman	R
1966 The Rev. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	R	The Rev. James T. Tucker	R
1967 The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr. The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr.	R	The Rev. Robert E. Wareing	R
1968 The Rev. J. Christopher Hines	*	1982 The Rev. J. Mark Wilburn	R
1969 The Rev. Frank B. Mangum The Rev. James C. Morgan	R	1983 The Rev. Benjamin K. Aurand	R
The Rev. David B. Poteet	R	The Rev. William E. Cook	R
The Rev. Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer	R	The Rev. Mark T. Crawford	R
The Rev. George M. E. Udell	R	1984 The Rev. Charles J. Cook	R
1970 The Rev. James M. Abernathey The Rev. Everett H. Cain, Jr.	R	The Rev. Judith R. Liro	R
The Rev. Michael L. Falls	R	The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	R
The Rev. Everett Fredholm	R	1985 The Rev. James V. Liberatore	R
1971 The Rev. Laurens A. Hall	R	The Rev. L. Brian Porter	R
1972 The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus The Rev. Edward L. Stein	R	The Rev. Bruce G. Whitmore	R
The Rev. Thomas A. Wallace	R	1986 The Rev. R. Randolph Cooper	R
1973 The Rev. David W. Hostetler, Jr.	R	The Rev. Nicholas R. D. Dyke	R
1974 The Rev. A. Dean Calcote The Rev. Paul T. Coke	R	The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	R
The Rev. Seth M. Deleery	R	1987 The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison	* R
The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen	R	The Rev. Turner E. Hubby III	R
1975 The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr. The Rev. Robert J. Moore	R	The Rev. Alice E. Tucker	*
1976 The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	R	1988 The Rev. Anne K. Hoey	R
1977 The Rev. Robert C. Parker The Rev. Murray R. Powell	R	The Rev. Roderick J. Pierce	R
The Rev. Stephen R. Whitfield	R	The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr.	R
1978 The Rev. Helen M. Havens The Rev. Dr. J. Pittman McGehee	R	1989 The Rev. Alejandro S. Montes	R
The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	R	The Rev. Randall W. Trego	R
1979 The Rev. Robert L. Gribble The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	R	1990 The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam	R
The Rev. Ray E. Wilson	R	The Rev. Dr. Helen W. Appelberg	R
1980 The Rev. James E. Hamilton, Sr. The Rev. James M. Preston II	R	The Rev. Wayland N. Coe	R
	R	The Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Day	R
	R	The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	R
	R	The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani	R
	R	The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	*
	R	The Rev. Lacy Largent	
	R	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez	
	R	The Rev. David W. Price	
	R	The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith	R
	R	The Rev. Robert L. Wells	R
	R	The Rev. John G. Williams	R
	R	1991 The Rev. David F. Beer	R

The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R	The Rev. Nan L. Doerr	R
The Rev. Gary D. Hill	R	The Rev. G. David Fikes	R
The Rev. Nick D. Novak	R	The Rev. Edward Gomez	
The Rev. Merry R. Wilburn	*	The Rev. C. Kern Huff	R
1992 The Rev. William M. Bennett	R	The Rev. Patrick J. Miller	
The Rev. Beth J. Fain	*	2001 The Rev. Johannes M. P. George	*
The Rev. Mary E. Green	R	The Rev. Elizabeth W. Parker	
The Rev. James C. McGill	*	The Rev. Linda K. Seracuse	R
The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R	The Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R
The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield	R	The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano	*
The Rev. David B. Thamess	*	The Rev. Paul B. Wehner	R
1993 The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R	The Rev. Terrence A. Welty III	
The Rev. Dennis G. Fotinos	R	2002 The Rev. Carol M. Blaine	R
1994 The Rev. Christopher A. Beeley	*	The Rev. Paul R. Bowen	R
The Rev. Steven M. Capper	*	The Rev. Miles R. Brandon II	
The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R	The Rev. Dr. Bruce G. J. Chabot	
The Rev. Dr. John K. Graham	R	The Rev. Reagan W. Cocke	
The Rev. William G. Laucher	R	The Rev. David C. Dearman	*
The Rev. James W. Nutter	R	The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
The Rev. C. Rodney Smith	R	The Rev. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.	
1995 The Rev. Stephen J. Butts	R	The Rev. John M. Himes	R
The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R	The Rev. Jan D. Jensen	R
The Rev. Desmond J.P. Goonesekera	R	The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R	The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R
The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R	The Rev. James Clifford Rucker	R
1996 The Rev. Stuart A. Bates	R	The Rev. J. Merrill Wade	R
The Rev. J. William DeForest	R	The Rev. Margaret H. Waters	R
The Rev. Nancy P. DeForest	R	The Rev. Robert D. Wismer	
The Rev. Richard H. Elwood	R	2003 The Rev. David A. Boyd	R
The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R	The Rev. Robert T. Flick	R
The Rev. C. John Thomas	R	The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith	R
The Rev. Dr. Peter G. Thomas	R	The Rev. Daryl T. Hay	
The Rev. Carl Westbrook II	*	The Rev. Lucrecia M. Littlejohn	R
1997 The Rev. Martin J. Bastian	R	The Rev. Janie Kirt Morris	R
The Rev. Dr. Walter L. Ellis	R	The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
The Rev. Stephanie Linscott	*	The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain	R
The Rev. Janne A. Osborne	R	The Rev. Dr. Katharine Wallingford	R
The Rev. Ronald D. Pogue	R	The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley	
The Rev. Elizabeth Z. Turner	R	The Rev. Kevin E. Wittmayer	*
The Rev. Mary E. Wilson	R	2004 The Rev. Michael K. Adams	R
1998 The Rev. Hugh O. Bell, Jr.	R	The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R
The Rev. Sarah B. Galloway	*	The Rev. Lillian W. Hyde	
The Rev. J. Parker Jameson	R	The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R
The Rev. Dr. Oon-Chor Khoo	R	The Rev. Charlene I. Miller	R
The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R	The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R
The Rev. Thomas M. Rardin	*	The Rev. William C. Treadwell III	
The Rev. Charles D. Tirrell	R	The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	R
The Rev. Dr. Philip W. Turner III	R	2005 The Rev. N. Emeka Agim	
The Rev. John T. Wells	R	The Rev. William Y. Fowler	
1999 The Rev. Bruce Bonner		The Rev. James M. L. Grace	
The Rev. Lisa W. Hunt		The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia	
The Rev. Barbara Lewis	R	The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela	*
The Rev. James V. Stockton	*	The Rev. William M. North, Jr.	
2000 The Rev. David W. Alwine	R	The Rev. Canon Carol R. Petty	
The Rev. Kenneth R. Dimmick	R	The Rev. Bradley J. Sullivan	

	The Rev. Margaret O. Williams	
	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff	
2006	The Rev. Judy W. Filer	*
	The Rev. B. Massey Gentry	
	The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche	
	The Rev. R. W. Hyde III	
	The Rev. Ralph B. Morgan	
	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	*
	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz	
	The Rev. David S. Sugeno	
	The Rev. Kristin Sullivan	*
	The Rev. Suzanne F. Tubbs	
	The Rev. Dr. James D. Watson	
	The Rev. William J. Wigmore	
2007	The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins Romero	
	The Rev. Patsy Barham	
	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett	
	The Rev. Dr. Gregory J. Buffone	
	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff	
	The Rev. James E. Cunningham	
	The Rev. Elizabeth B. Divine	
	The Rev. Robert J. Dohle, Jr.	
	The Rev. Frank E. Fuller III	
	The Rev. Patrick M. Hall	
	The Rev. Canon Lisa S. Burns	*
	The Rev. Kelly K. Jennings	
	The Rev. John B. Johnson	
	The Rev. Gill B. Keyworth	
	The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr.	
	The Rev. Victoria A. Mason	
	The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.	
	The Rev. CarolAnn Mills	
	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III	
	The Venerable Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.	
	The Rev. Darrel D. Proffitt	
	The Rev. Genevieve Razim	
	The Rev. Douglas W. Richnow	
	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton	
2008	The Rev. John G. Chase, Jr.	*
	The Rev. Kenneth L. Fields	
	The Rev. Susan A. Gerdin	
	The Rev. Janice L. Jones	
	The Rev. Gary H. Jones	
	The Rev. Jennene E. Laurinec	
	The Rev. Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr.	
	The Rev. Robert C. Merrill, Jr.	*
	The Rev. John W. Newton IV	
	The Rev. David Keith Ottsen	
	The Rev. L. Micki Rios	
	The Rev. Dr. Gerald Sevick	
	The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer	*
	The Rev. Victor J. Thomas	
	The Rev. Scott A. Thompson	
	The Rev. Edward R. Woolery-Price	
2009	The Rev. Dr. D. Ray Bagby	
	The Rev. Matthew R. Boulter	
	The Rev. E. A. Brotherton	*
	The Rev. Arthur A. Callaham	*
	The Rev. Gena L. Davis	*
	The Rev. Phyllis C. Hartman	
	The Rev. Richard T. Houser III	
	The Rev. Dr. Nathan G. Jennings	
	The Rev. Chester J. Makowski	
	The Rev. Chad T. Martin	
	The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.	
	The Rev. Patricia R. Ritchie	
	The Rev. Stephen B. Stine	
	The Rev. Cynthia P. Tobola	
	The Rev. William D. Tweedie	
	The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black Powderly	
2010	The Rev. James M. Abbott	
	The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	
	The Rev. Andrea C. Conklin	*
	The Rev. Meredith Holt Crigler	*
	The Rev. Dr. Cynthia L. Engle	*
	The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich	*
	The Rev. Susanne D. Hebert	*
	The Rev. Benjamin I. Long	*
	The Rev. David A. Luckenbach	
	The Rev. Katherine F. Picot	*
	The Rev. Nancy L. Ricketts	
	The Rev. Glenice Robinson-Como	*
	The Rev. Ted W. Smith	
2011	The Rev. William E. Brooks	
	The Rev. Ashley M. Cook	*
	The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon	
	The Rev. Glenna C. Hardin	
	The Very Rev. Cynthia B. Kittridge	
	The Rev. Eric F. LeBrocq, Jr.	
	The Rev. Chad McCall	
	The Rev. Warren G. Miedke	
	The Rev. David Nelson	
	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins	
	The Rev. John R. Soard II	
	The Rev. Francene Young	*
	The Rev. Aaron M. G. Zimmerman	
2012	The Rev. David O. Browder	
	The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	*
	The Rev. Mathew C. Fenlon	*
	The Rev. Viktoria Gotting	
	The Rev. Geoffrey C. Gwynne	
	The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez	
	The Rev. Robert L. Lowry	
	The Rev. R. Scott Painter	
	The Rev. Kathleen R. Pfister	
	The Rev. Travis H. Smith	
	The Rev. Sean W. Steele	
	The Rev. Portia A. Sweet	
	The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett	
	The Rev. Sharon V. Williams	

2013	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter The Rev. Tamara A. Clothier The Rev. Joshua T. Condon The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill The Rev. Janet F. Halstead The Rev. Patricia A. Henderson The Rev. Mary Ann Huston The Rev. Stephen W. Kinney The Rev. Mark M. Marmon The Rev. C. George McGavern III The Rev. Thomas R. Morris The Rev. Albert C. Pearson The Rev. James M. Pevehouse The Rev. Michael B. Russell The Rev. David M. Scheider The Very Rev. Barkley S. Thompson The Rev. Catherine L. Wright	*	The Rev. Vivian Shelby The Rev. Paul Skeith
2017	The Rev. Steven M. Balke, Jr. The Rev. Michael L. Caldwell The Rev. Angela M. Cortinas The Rev. W. Travis Helms The Rev. Janice A. Krause The Rev. Neal S. McGowan The Rev. David W. Peters The Rev. Keith Pozzuto The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylor The Rev. Samantha Smith The Rev. Raymond J. Waldon	*	
2018	The Rev. Michele C. Bonner The Rev. Nick Earl The Rev. David Goldberg The Rev. Mary Keenan The Rev. Elizabeth A. Miller The Rev. Shannon E. Preston The Rev. William Blake Rider The Rev. Suzanne Smith The Rev. Rebecca Sparks The Rev. Edward H. Thompson The Rev. Nancy S. Wilkes The Rev. Korey Wright	*	
2019	The Rev. Mike Brady The Rev. William T. Bullard The Rev. R. William Carroll The Rev. Jane P. Ferguson The Rev. Charles Graves, IV The Rev. James Harrington The Rev. Charles L. Holt The Rev. Steven Karcher The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby The Rev. Agook Kuol The Rev. Charlotte Love The Rev. Mark McDonald The Rev. John Greenwood Myers The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson The Rev. P. Lance Ousley The Rev. Michael K. Paul The Rev. Marcea Paul The Rev. Carol E. Peterson The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim The Rev. Rhonda Rogers The Rev. Minerva C. Skeith The Rev. Cameron Spoor The Rev. Matthew Stone The Rev. Danielle Tumminio The Rev. Mark Wilkinson The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson The Rev. Preston Yancey The Rev. Cn. Rebecca Zartman		
2014	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista Betances The Rev. Brin C. Bon The Rev. Sharron L. Cox The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney The Rev. Keith F. Giblin The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls The Rev. Kellaura J. Johnson The Rev. Paul A. Johnson The Rev. Paulette W. Magnuson The Rev. Dr. Trawin E. Malone The Rev. Susannah E. McBay The Rev. Eileen E. O'Brien The Rev. Terry L. Pierce The Rev. Dr. Kathleen S. Russell The Rev. Neil A. Willard	R	
2015	The Rev. John P. Carr The Rev. Cindy L. Clark The Rev. Sarah T. Condon The Rev. R. Jefferson Davis The Rev. Erin Hensley The Rev. Zachary G. Koons The Rev. Alexander R. Large The Rev. Uriel Lopez The Rev. Alberto M. Melis The Rev. Mary J. Reddick The Rev. Madeline Hawley The Rev. Michael D. Stone The Rev. Justin S. Yawn	*	
2016	The Rev. Jane D. Barker The Rev. Dr. Justin D. Briggle The Rev. Aston G. Brown The Rev. Brian W. Cannaday The Rev. Mark E. Chambers The Rev. Janssen J. Gutierrez The Rev. Christian N. Hawley The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry	*	R

The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis	The Rev. Joseph Yoo
The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.	2021 The Rev. Andrew G. Benko*
The Rev. Frank W. Samuelson	The Rev. Lecia D. Brannon
The Rev. Louise B. Samuelson	The Rev. John M. Campbell
2020 The Rev. Hope T. Benko	The Rev. Kyle Carswell
The Rev. Jeffrey J. Bohanski	The Rev. Sean D. Duncan
The Rev. Jacob Breeze	The Rev. Isaias Ginson
The Rev. Clint Brown	The Rev. Jack M. Karn
The Rev. Tracey Carroll	The Rev. William B. Miller
The Rev. Andrew D. Ellison	The Rev. Richard Pelkey
The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn	The Rev. Dr. Roman D. Roldan
The Rev. Judy Harris	The Rev. Dr. Robert Spruill
The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski	The Rev. Leslie Stewart*
The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy	The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty
The Rev. Vicki W. Knipp	The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson
The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes	The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson
The Rev. Cameron Nations	The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
The Rev. Dr. Alvaro Pinzon	The Rev. Joel Clark McAlister
The Rev. Elisabeth Rhoton	The Rev. Jason Phillip Myers
The Rev. Marcia Sadberry	The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson
The Rev. Gregory Seme	The Rev. Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood
The Rev. Channing Smith	2022 The Rev. Cn. Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell
The Rev. Andrew B. Terry	The Rev. Davbid Faulkner
The Rev. John Vancamp	
The Rev. Christopher Weis	

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2021/2022

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	FROM DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty	Dallas	3/3/2021
The Rev. John M. Campbell	Western Louisiana	3/29/2021
The Rev. Richard Pelkey	Florida	4/26/2021
The Rev. Kyle Carswell	Georgia	5/4/2021
The Rev. William B. Miller	Louisiana	5/4/2021
The Rev. Jack M. Karn	Vermont	7/8/2021
The Rev. Andrew G. Benko	North Texas	7/1/2021
The Rev. Leslie Stewart	Dallas	11/12/2021
The Rev. Isaias Ginson	Long Island	12/2/2021
The Rev. Dr. Robert Spruill	Tennessee	7/15/2021
The Rev. Canon Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell	Georgia	1/1/2022
The Rev. Davbid Faulkner	Dallas	2/1/2022

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

NAME	TO DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. David Cuenod Wantland	Georgia	7/1/2021
The Rev. Eric Paul Hungerford	Pensylvania	7/16/2021
The Rev. Todd Robert Fitzgerald	Connetticut	8/15/2021
The Rev. Steptephon L. Spicer	Kentucky	8/31/2021
The Rev. Amy Chambers Cortright	Lexington	9/13/2021
The Rev. Freda M. Brown	Maryland	10/12/2021
The Rev. Joseph Chambers Cortright	Lexington	10/15/2021

OTHER CANONICAL CHANGES

NAME	ACTION	DATE
The Rev. Keith Giblin	Retirement	1/1/2021
The Rev. Mark Crawford	Retirement	7/4/2021
The Rev. Anthony P. Clark	Deposition	9/17/2021
The Rev. Carol Peterson	Retirement	9/27/2021
The Rev. James Liberatore	Retirement	3/1/2022

CLERGY DEATHS

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Armistead Powell	3/6/2021
The Rev. Ralph Masters	4/25/2021
The Rev. Doug Cadwallader	7/9/2021
The Rev. Doug Tucker	8/3/2021
The Rev. John Price	8/5/2021
The Rev. Canon John Logan	8/14/2021
The Rev. Bob Horner	8/29/2021
The Rev. Max Reynolds (licensed)	11/20/2021
The Rev. Jack Russell	12/26/2021

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

NAME	DATE
The Rev. Christopher Anders Weis	2/25/2021
The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne	1/15/2022
The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson	1/15/2022
The Rev. Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood	1/15/2022
The Rev. Joel Clark McAlister	1/21/2022
The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson	1/21/2022
The Rev. Jason Phillip Myers	1/22/2022
The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson	2/2/2022

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

NAME	DIOCESE
The Rev. Martin L. Agnew Jr.	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil	Travancore & Cochin; Ch of South India
The Rev. Demery L. Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
The. Rev. Casey Berkhouse	West Texas
The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich	Honduras
The Rev. Canon Robert J. Brooks	Connecticut
The Rev. Mark Brown	Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. William R. Bryant	Louisiana
The Rev. Thomas J. Buechel	Hawaii
The Rev. Peter Casparian	Long Island
The Rev. Robert K. Chambers	New York
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
The Rev. James B. Cook	Oklahoma
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
The Rev. Malcolm A. Ellis	Maryland
The Rev. Claire Meadows C. Field	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa	Virginia
The Rev. Mitzi George	Western Louisiana
The Rev. Terence Patrick Gleeson	El Camino Real
The Rev. Michelle C. Halsall	Montana
The Rev. Rachel H. Harber	Virginia
The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens	West Virginia
The Rev. Thomas C. Kallarackal	Kolhapuram, India
The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
The Rev. Dale E. Klitzke	South Carolina
The Rev. David K. Krause	Dallas
The Rev. Michael D. LaRue	Fort Worth
The Rev. Kara Leslie	South Carolina
The Rev. John G. Lewis	West Texas

The Rev. Michael R. Long	Chicago
The Rev. Luis Antonio A. Maneru	North Central Philippines
The Rev. Kevin E. Martin	Dallas
The Rev. Emily A. Matthews	Mississippi
The Rev. Brandon S. McGinnis	Oregon
The Rev. Martha M. McKee	New Jersey
The Rev. Ann McLemore	Mississippi
The Rev. Jonathan G. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. Elizabeth C. McManus-Dail	North Carolina
The Rev. W. Craig Morgan	Tennessee
The Rev. Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
The Rev. James C. Nelson	West Texas
The Rev. Richard L. Nelson	Northwest Texas
The Rev. Oludotun G. Otubanjo	Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Carlos A. Plazas	Chicago
The Rev. Andrea R. Polvino	Western New York
The Rev. Canon Sue Ann Ross	Dallas
The Rev. Jose Santiago Rodriguez Aristizabal	Virginia
The Rev. Dawn E. Shepler	Colorado
The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson	Pennsylvania
The Rev. Jesse Smith	Fort Worth
The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer	Southwest Florida
The Rev. James L. Sproat	West Texas
The Rev. Charles A. Sumners III	Florida
The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr.	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Dr. Sharon K. Turner	Dallas
The Rev. Adam C. Varner	Chicago
The Rev. Preston E. Weatherly	ELCA
The Rev. Rohani A. Weger	Southeast Florida
The Rev. Joseph F. Wilhelm	California

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
		2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's
		1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's
		1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's
		2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's
		1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's
		1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas
		1983-2020	Houston, St. Timothy's

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', Alta Loma-Hitchcock
<u>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</u>	
<u>1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler</u>	Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
<u>1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)</u>	Advent, January 1967
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
<u>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</u>	Burnet County, February 1973
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
<u>1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude</u>	& All Saints', Houston; changed to St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983
<u>1958 Houston, St. George's</u>	Combined in January 1986, to form
<u>1960 Houston, St. Patrick's</u>	St. George's & St. Patrick's.
<u>1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County</u>	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
<u>1990 All Saints', Baytown</u>	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
<u>1991 Iglesia de la Epifanía, Houston</u>	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
<u>1999 Advent, Stafford</u>	Name changed to All Saints'
<u>2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland</u>	Made a Fellowship
<u>2006 St. Michael's, Houston</u>	Merged with Incarnation. Name changed to Hope.
<u>2006 Incarnation, Houston</u>	Merged with St. Michael's. Name changed to Hope.
<u>2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston</u>	Name changed to Grace

<u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>
<u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County</u>
<u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019</u>
<u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018</u>
<u>2022 All Saints', Stafford</u>	<u>Remitted to Mission</u>

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

- 1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
- 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
- 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
- 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
- 1897 Velasco, Trinity
- 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
- 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
- 1930 Teague, Christ Church
- 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of July 1, 2022**

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received

Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)

Line 3 – Telephone and fax

Line 4 – Physical address

Line 5 – Church home page

Line 6 – Church e-mail

Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge	SUZANNE GAIL SMITH
Deacon	CAROLANN MILLS
Deacon	JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden	Mary Burford Smith
Junior Warden	William Hugh Cowles
Treasurer	Jim Thompson
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Youth Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Edward Hunter Carrette
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sara Anne Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting	PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden	Andrea Elaine Demopoulos-Coats
Junior Warden	Ronald James Briscoe
Treasurer	Lee Trusty
Children's Formation	Nancy Ruth Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judith Handwork Panasci
Music-Choral Director	Rodney Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston Earl Weatherly II
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sciobhan Nichole Short
Benefits Coordinator	Preston Earl Weatherly II

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home page: www.all saints-austin.org
Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org
Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector	GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM
Interim Pastoral Care	ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS
Associate	STEPHEN W. KINNEY
Deacon	EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Senior Warden	Matthew E. Davis
Junior Warden	Charlotte A. Sullivan
Treasurer	Patricia Goubil-Gambrell
Children's Formation	Donald A Carlson
Youth Formation	Donald A Carlson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mona Lisa Myers
Music-Choral Director	Gregory Charles Eaton
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mona Lisa Myers
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Harper
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mona Lisa Myers
Benefits Coordinator	Mona Lisa Myers

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector	CHANNING ROBINSON SMITH
Senior Associate	HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.
Interim Associate Rector (Interim Priest for Children, Youth, and Families)	KENNETH ALEXANDER
Associate Rector	MALCOLM
Associate	PAIGE ALVAREZ HANKS
Associate Rector	TERENCE PATRICK GLEESON
Assisting	LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER
Senior Warden	WAINWRIGHT-MAKS
Junior Warden	CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE
Treasurer	Sarah C. Sarahan
Children's Formation	Edward Bernard Jarrett, III
Youth Formation	Ruth A. Whitehurst
Adult Formation	Jessica Michelle Riels
Outreach Coordinator	Jessica Michelle Riels
Safeguarding Coordinator	Laurence Christopher Wainwright-Maks
	Jessica Michelle Riels

Music-Choral Director	Ernest Christian Oelkers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dawn N Kaberline
Membership Secretary	Dawn N Kaberline
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dawn N Kaberline
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jessica Michelle Riels
Benefits Coordinator	Lisa Andrews Ard

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
 PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
 Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
 Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org
 Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector	PEI-HAN PEGGY LO
Senior Warden	Jennifer K. Ahrens Cawley
Junior Warden	Don Jeffrey Pitts
Treasurer	Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford
Children's Formation	Katherine Elizabeth Courtright-Wood
Youth Formation	Lisa Hasegawa Perez
Outreach Coordinator	Calvin Randall McKee
Music-Choral Director	Dottie Berges Norman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan James DiVincenzo
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Holly Williams Urbach
Benefits Coordinator	Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
 Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
 Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector	MADELINE C. SHELTON HAWLEY
Deacon	VICKI WAYNNE KNIPP
Senior Warden	Brian Matthew Dyer
Junior Warden	Mary Ann Baker
Treasurer	Charles R. Kline
Children's Formation	Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Youth Formation	Mallory Katherine Lehenbauer
Outreach Coordinator	Steven Bishop
Safeguarding Coordinator	Madeline C. Shelton Hawley
Music-Choral Director	Ann Vail
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allen Micheal Millican
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Ann Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Anne Vickery
Benefits Coordinator	Madeline C. Shelton Hawley

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home page: www.stdave.orgChurch email: parishadministrator@stdave.org

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector	WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate	ANGELA MARIA CORTINAS
Associate	ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE
Associate	CHAD MCCALL
Curate	JOSE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL
Assisting	WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
Assisting	DANIEL EDMOND JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI
Assisting	CAROL ROSS PETTY
Senior Warden	Rex Harris Hunt
Junior Warden	William K. Thomson
Treasurer	Alison Riermersma
Children's Formation	Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Stewardship Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Adult Formation	Mona F. West
Outreach Coordinator	Jose Santiago Rodriguez Aristizabal
Music-Choral Director	William D Stevens
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James LeRoy Lamm
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Lancaster Faulk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Martha Jo Newkirk
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Elizabeth Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	James LeRoy Lamm
Emergency Coordinator	Michael J. Holder

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: www.sgchurch.orgChurch email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Assisting	SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Senior Warden	Bradley Dieringer
Junior Warden	Dale Curry
Treasurer	Ashley Madeline Carrera
Stewardship Officer	Raul Vega Carrera
Youth Formation	Suzette Haws Puckett
Outreach Coordinator	Sarah Campbell
Music-Choral Director	Sohyun Park

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Ann McLemore

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
JAMES HARRINGTON
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Rudolph Hamilton Green
Teresa Turner Chang
William Albert ClarkJr.
Amber Lora
Simone Monique Barnes
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Houfei Yang
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Diana Espinosa
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Mila Kerr Jackson
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Glynn Wilson

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 81493, Austin TX 78708-1493
PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation

MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
VICTORIA ANNE MASON
DAVID FRANK BEER
Paula Ann Foy
Harold L. Hughes, Jr.
Sandra Elizabeth Welles
Kevin W. Flegal
Fay Huston Jones

Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Music-Choral Director	Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Membership Secretary	Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Benefits Coordinator	Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823

Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
 Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org

Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector	ANN MCLEMORE
Senior Warden	Thomas Darren Grissom
Treasurer	Bradley Clay Powell
Children's Formation	LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Anne McConville Severson
Membership Secretary	Barbara Frances Frazell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne McConville Severson
Benefits Coordinator	Anne McConville Severson

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651

Home page: www.stmarks austin.org
 Church email: office@stmarks austin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	ZACHARY G. KOONS
Assistant	MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Senior Warden	Susan Desmarais Bonnen
Junior Warden	Michael Anthony Quinones
Treasurer	Christian Ormsby Blanding
ECW President	Lisa Marie Bortner
Children's Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Stewardship Officer	Melissa Blanding
Youth Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Louise Keenan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Music-Choral Director	Mark Thomas Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Membership Secretary	Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Thomas Reed

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home page: www.StMattsAustin.orgChurch email: office@stmattsaustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Senior Associate	CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Assisting	JERRY W. CHAPMAN
Assisting	SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden	Ann Perry O'Connell
Junior Warden	Lise Joffrain Harding
Treasurer	Charles L. Smith
Children's Formation	Kelley Rae Sonnen
Planned Giving Officer	Blythe Wilson
Stewardship Officer	Blythe Wilson
Youth Formation	David Bailey White
Adult Formation	Christian N. Hawley
Outreach Coordinator	Armando Ruiz
Safeguarding Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Music-Choral Director	Robert Jan August
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Membership Secretary	Mickie Jones Dunn
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Benefits Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher
Emergency Coordinator	Chris Nelson Schumacher

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home page: www.st-michaels.orgChurch email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Deacon	SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting	HOPE T. BENKO
Assisting	ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Senior Warden	Kristen Sanders LeClair
Junior Warden	Nicholas Clark Whitty
Treasurer	James Dunn Russell
Children's Formation	Amanda Evans Lang
Outreach Coordinator	Harriett Choffel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Music-Choral Director	James M. Morrow, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Julie Hodges

Membership Secretary	Julie Hodges
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julie Hodges
Benefits Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Emergency Coordinator	Julie Hodges
15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022	
P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721	
PH: (512) 303-7515	
603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226	
Home page: www.cecbastrop.org	
Church email: office@cecbastrop.org	
Parish: 1869	
Rector	MATTHEW CADE STONE
Assisting	MICHELLE C. HALSALL
Rector Emeritus	KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Seale
Junior Warden	Don Charles McCall
Treasurer	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Children's Formation	Kathy Elane Worley
Planned Giving Officer	Sara Louise Clayton
Stewardship Officer	Charlotte Kloekler Pace
Youth Formation	Krickett Elizabeth Grimes
Youth Formation	Tadd Steven Grimes
Adult Formation	Matthew Cade Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Music-Choral Director	Justin Julia West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Membership Secretary	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kenneth W. Kesselus

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2022	
PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052	
2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009	
Home page: www.saint-mark.org	
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net	
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913	
Rector	JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Senior Warden	Lynette Simonak Cooper
Junior Warden	Patrick Ashton Fox
Treasurer	Richard C. Johnson
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka

Youth Formation	Joan Elaine Myers
Music-Choral Director	Margaret S. Hinson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Pamela Ann Bullard
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Savanna Steves Franklin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Lynn Frawley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Terri Lostracco Rafter
Benefits Coordinator	Richard C. Johnson

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector	MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
Deacon	LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden	Kerry Lynn Kelley
Junior Warden	Winston Burt
Treasurer	Cecil Dell Cantrell
Children's Formation	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Planned Giving Officer	John Courtney Lefeber
Stewardship Officer	Betty Gallardo
Youth Formation	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Adult Formation	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Outreach Coordinator	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Music-Choral Director	Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Membership Secretary	Moira Claire Mathews
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Benefits Coordinator	Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Emergency Coordinator	Eileen Brightwell Hicks

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector	JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Deacon	TRACIE GAIL MIDDLETON
Assisting	ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Senior Warden	Hannah Schiesler
Junior Warden	Steve McGrade

Treasurer	C. Richard Parr
Children's Formation	Lauren Johnsen
Stewardship Officer	Bruce Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Paul E. Howell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melody R. Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Dana Louise Brown

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 892-4227
 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
 Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
 Church email: office@ssecbmt.org

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Senior Warden	Cindy Lou Holmes
Junior Warden	Doug Staton
Treasurer	Amanda Marie Buckner
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Membership Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Benefits Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Emergency Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
 Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
 Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org

Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector	JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden	Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Junior Warden	Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Treasurer	Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
Children's Formation	Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
ECW President	Evelyn Noemy Suazo
Youth Formation	Marcia Veronica Omar
Youth Formation	Syed M Omar
Outreach Coordinator	Reina Valenzuela
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Benefits Coordinator	Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862

Rector	JOHN MARK CAMPBELL
Senior Warden	Justin Richardson
Treasurer	Caroline Kemper
ECW President	Terrie Hudgins
Children's Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Youth Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Outreach Coordinator	Peter F. Vest
Safeguarding Coordinator	Myra Ann Demel
Music-Choral Director	Joseph M Birdwell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Membership Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Myra Ann Demel
Benefits Coordinator	Caroline Kemper

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: admin@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848

Rector	STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Senior Warden	Christopher Paul Hilton
Junior Warden	Chris George Duckworth
Treasurer	Brenda K Squyres
Children's Formation	Pamela Ann Knebel
Youth Formation	Pamela Ann Knebel
Adult Formation	Stephen Foster Whaley
Outreach Coordinator	Brenda K Squyres
Music-Choral Director	Joanne Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Robert Edward Gray
Membership Secretary	Carol Hines Muegge
Benefits Coordinator	Amy Marie Schramm

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org

Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector	DARYL TABOR HAY
Senior Warden	William Faber
Junior Warden	Debra Janes Sappington
Treasurer	Wayne Edward Etter
Children's Formation	Bryan Michael Callen
ECW President	Joyce W. Perkins
Planned Giving Officer	Mark S. Browning
Stewardship Officer	Donna Maye Pohl
Youth Formation	Madison Claire Waskom
Adult Formation	Bryan Michael Callen
Outreach Coordinator	Nathan Jeffrey Bracher
Music-Choral Director	Linda Sutterby Patterson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Membership Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Randall Hafley
Emergency Coordinator	Debra Janes Sappington

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge	MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Senior Warden	Linda L. Myers
Junior Warden	Rachel Bryson
Treasurer	Diane Hays
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgiana Parr Nolan
Music-Choral Director	Otis Hardy Maclay
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dianne Williams
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgiana Parr Nolan
Benefits Coordinator	Deborah Sue Kelley

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cecctx.org
Church email: admin@cecctx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector	RICHARD PELKEY
Deacon	JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden	Craig Orin Strauss
Junior Warden	Richard James Wallstrom Jr.

Treasurer	Anthony Q Martinez
Children's Formation	Heather Brielle Giard
Stewardship Officer	Barbara J. Alvarez
Youth Formation	Sarah Martinez
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Renick Monroe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elena CL Carson
Music-Choral Director	John David Gravis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elena CL Carson
Membership Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elena CL Carson
Benefits Coordinator	Elena CL Carson

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org

Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	LACY LARENT
Senior Warden	Connie Sue Merhley
Junior Warden	Jim Ponder
Treasurer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Children's Formation	Iris Delia Villareal
Planned Giving Officer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Stewardship Officer	Daniel E. Rudge
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent
Outreach Coordinator	Lacy Largent
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Music-Choral Director	Bryce Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent
Membership Secretary	Janice Aileen Warwick
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Benefits Coordinator	Lee Dalton Jennings
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org

Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
Senior Warden	Tara Wilson
Junior Warden	Erik S. Scott

Treasurer	Tammy Tiner
Children's Formation	Aneya Kay Elbert
Planned Giving Officer	Tammy Tiner
Stewardship Officer	Katy Scott
Youth Formation	James David William Fackler
Outreach Coordinator	Nancy Mason
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kamela A Jaques
Music-Choral Director	Bonnie Lange Harris-Reynolds
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kamela A Jaques
Membership Secretary	Kamela A Jaques
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kamela A Jaques
Benefits Coordinator	Kamela A Jaques

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305
PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjamesconroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector	JERALD W. HYCHE
Assistant Rector	KYLE REED CARSWELL
Senior Warden	Robert Payton Harper
Junior Warden	Brendon Joseph Swearingen
Treasurer	William Robert Dougherty
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Music-Choral Director	Greg Nunn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jane E Bates
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Benefits Coordinator	Jane E Bates

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410
PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector	LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
Deacon	RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden	Leslie Martone
Junior Warden	Jeremy Elliott White
Treasurer	Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joan S. Postma
Music-Choral Director	Celeste Alvina Booker

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Gail Marie Jackins
Joan S. Postma
Maria Gabriela Bocchini

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church email: office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Priest-in-Charge	VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Senior Warden	Shauna Berardinelli Correia
Junior Warden	Joel Darren Hawkins
Treasurer	Karen DeVen Anderson
ECW President	Donna Lee Richards
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sandra Syroney Harris
Music-Choral Director	Gail Hayes Roe
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sandra Syroney Harris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Londa Jean Clark
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Zora Zong Curtis
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sandra Syroney Harris
Benefits Coordinator	Sandra Syroney Harris

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653
306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885

Interim Rector	RAY E. WILSON
Senior Warden	Sue Weller
Junior Warden	Carl Theodore Wimberley
Treasurer	Joan Halkett Matthews

32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Senior Warden	Frances Alyson Marks
Junior Warden	Elisa Huges
Treasurer	Michelle Renee' D'Antuono
Children's Formation	Jeanne G. Reaves
ECW President	Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Stewardship Officer	Lee Spencer Leaman
Youth Formation	Christine DiPietro Abbott
Outreach Coordinator	Isobel Hibbs Gotschall
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Music-Choral Director	Thomas Carl Thompson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Membership Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Benefits Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Emergency Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge

CHRISTOPHER ANDERS WEIS

Senior Warden

Donna Hayes

Junior Warden

Constantino Gonzalez Martinez, Jr.

Treasurer

Juliannie Amber Young

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Marietta Birdwell

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Patricia Anne Dohle

Benefits Coordinator

Christopher Anders Weis

34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 482-7630

1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Home page: www.gsheatheard.net

Church email: office@gsheatheard.net

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector

JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE

Senior Warden

Walter Lee Scott

Junior Warden

Martha Jo Smith

Treasurer

Gerald T. Stacy

ECW President

Leah Kyle Jones

Adult Formation

Robert G. Walker

Safeguarding Coordinator

Nancy Wright Bradley

Music-Choral Director

Walter Len DePrang

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Amanda Dyane DeViney

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Nancy Wright Bradley

Benefits Coordinator

Tina Renae Ewald

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector	JONATHAN PAUL TOTTY
Deacon	PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Senior Warden	Steve Gray
Treasurer	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty

36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

Rector	JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
Senior Warden	Michael H. Malloy
Junior Warden	Thomas H. Wimbrow
Treasurer	Randolph John Speich
Children's Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado
Children's Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Youth Formation	Danielle B. Alvarado
Youth Formation	Catherine Anna Totty
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Music-Choral Director	Ronald L. Wyatt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Ann VanDewall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jerald Weldon Jackson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty
Benefits Coordinator	Camille E. Haglund

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector	ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate	MARY ANN HUSTON
Deacon	SUE ANN ROSS
Assisting	KEVIN E. MARTIN

Assisting	EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS
Senior Warden	Julia Tobias Taylor
Junior Warden	Pamela Kay Schultz
Treasurer	Greg Austin
Children's Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
ECW President	Patricia Schwindt
Stewardship Officer	John Daniel Haynes
Youth Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small
Music-Choral Director	David J. Polley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elizabeth Swan
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tina Miller Small
Benefits Coordinator	Greg Austin

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: www.stbarts hempstead.org

Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Evan L French
Junior Warden	Larry DeWayne Dennis
Treasurer	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl
Safeguarding Coordinator	Evan L French
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Benefits Coordinator	Cathy Lynn Nettles

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge	PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden	James M. Kangerga
Junior Warden	Dan Love
Treasurer	David S. York
Stewardship Officer	Matthew Craig
Adult Formation	Linda Craig
Outreach Coordinator	Janet Lynn Rhudy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patsy Griffin Barham
Music-Choral Director	Jack Brooks

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S Wade
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary S Wade
Benefits Coordinator	Mary S Wade

40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 373-3203
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Curate	CHRISTINE ELRIDGE BRUNSON
Senior Warden	Wendy Ann Bowser
Junior Warden	Michael Tuong TonNu
Treasurer	John Stucker
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Safeguarding Coordinator	Taylor Bailey Durr
Music-Choral Director	Juli Browning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tracy Walker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracy Walker
Benefits Coordinator	Leslie Scott Carpenter

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	MARK McDONALD
Senior Warden	John R Searle
Junior Warden	Jimmie Wayne Anderson
Treasurer	Glenn Criswell
Children's Formation	Mark McDonald
Youth Formation	Mark McDonald
Adult Formation	Mark McDonald
Outreach Coordinator	Michelle Louise Feagin
Music-Choral Director	Alice Serralta
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allison Gayle Garcia

42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839

Dean
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean
Canon Missioner for Community Life Assisting
Canon Vicar
Canon for Welcome and Evangelism
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL
EDWARD L. STEIN
KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
REBECCA ZARTMAN
Guy Lefevre Hagstette
Florence Hargrove Ray
Michael Hughes Bullington
KariAnn Ann Lessner
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
Rebecca Zartman
Claire Beth Soard
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Robert Louis Simpson
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Maria Luisa Cantu
Elizabeth Cuevas
Victoria Alnor Fong
Jennifer Lin Sickman
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2022

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294
3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Home page: www.Emanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Laurie Ann Sellers
William H. Holloway

Treasurer	Katherine Machel Delange
Children's Formation	Lela J. Seay
Planned Giving Officer	Patrick Lance Ousley
Stewardship Officer	Katherine Machel Delange
Youth Formation	Lela J. Seay
Youth Formation	Bradley J. Sullivan
Adult Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Outreach Coordinator	John Ranslem
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lela J. Seay
Music-Choral Director	Marilyn Shannon Bloemker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andra A Abbott
Membership Secretary	Andra A Abbott
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Machel Delange
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lela J. Seay
Benefits Coordinator	Katherine Machel Delange
Emergency Coordinator	Bradley J. Sullivan

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023
 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
 Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
 Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
 Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector	PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Senior Warden	R. Lee Clitheroe
Junior Warden	Brent Alan Woolley
Treasurer	Louis McCutchen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amber Rene Basinger
Music-Choral Director	Joseph Keith Painter
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amber Rene Basinger
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Amber Rene Basinger
Benefits Coordinator	Patrick McKenzie Hall

45. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930
 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
 Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
 Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
 Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962, 2022

Rector	R. SCOTT PAINTER
Curate	LEAH CAITLIN WISE
Deacon	DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER
Assisting	JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
Assisting	ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
Senior Warden	Vyonne M Carter-Johnson

Junior Warden	Colin Nathaniel Dunham
Treasurer	Gail L Keller
Children's Formation	R. Scott Painter
Stewardship Officer	Doward Hudlow
Youth Formation	R. Scott Painter
Adult Formation	R. Scott Painter
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Music-Choral Director	Paul Bryson English
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Membership Secretary	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Benefits Coordinator	Robin M Talamini Campbell
Emergency Coordinator	Colin Nathaniel Dunham

46. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
 Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
 Church email: sWilliams@hsechurch.org
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector	JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
Assisting	JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden	Elizabeth Bremner
Junior Warden	Curtis Martin
Treasurer	Margaret Ramey
Children's Formation	Suzanne M. Spencer
Stewardship Officer	William Daniel Stafford
Youth Formation	Suzanne M. Spencer
Adult Formation	Joshua Tomas Condon
Outreach Coordinator	Clair Hardisty Silliman
Safeguarding Coordinator	Victoria L. Cravens
Music-Choral Director	Stephen Jay Morris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Gardner B. Headrick
Membership Secretary	Shelia Barnett Williams
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shelia Barnett Williams
Benefits Coordinator	Aimee Donnel
Emergency Coordinator	Gardner B. Headrick

47. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006

Senior Warden	Andrew Bolden, Jr.
Junior Warden	Emil Clemons
Treasurer	Catherine E. Gilmore
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dorothy Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Catherine E. Gilmore

48. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector	NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate Rector	ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Curate	RYAN ASHLEA HAWTHORNE
Deacon	JACK MANN KARN
Senior Warden	David W. Robinson
Treasurer	Larry David Wood
Children's Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Kevin Soika
Stewardship Officer	Larry David Wood
Youth Formation	Jack Mann Karn
Adult Formation	Roger Wayne Hutchison
Outreach Coordinator	Elizabeth Welch Parker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Music-Choral Director	Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tara Jeanne McConathy
Membership Secretary	Susan Emery Howard
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Margaret M. French-Dieter
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Pamela Jill Harvey
Benefits Coordinator	Tara Jeanne McConathy
Emergency Coordinator	Tara Jeanne McConathy

49. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: cconti@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector	JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate Rector	JEFFREY JOHN BOHANSKI
Curate	CLINT EDWARD BROWN
Senior Warden	Douglas Wilkin Pecore
Junior Warden	Catherine Louise Runner
Treasurer	Gregory Caudell
Children's Formation	Lisa Hall Puccio
Stewardship Officer	Spencer B. Vosko
Youth Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Adult Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Outreach Coordinator	James McKay Lykes Grace
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Music-Choral Director	John Matthew Kirk
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Membership Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Benefits Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Emergency Coordinator	Catherine Louise Runner

50. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector	RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Vocational Deacon	DONNA MARIE BRACKETT-KNIGHT
Senior Warden	John Kelly
Junior Warden	Larry Koronka
Treasurer	Ann Seitz
Children's Formation	Richard T. Houser III
ECW President	Ann Seitz
Planned Giving Officer	Ann Seitz
Stewardship Officer	Ann Seitz
Youth Formation	Richard T. Houser III
Adult Formation	Richard T. Houser III
Outreach Coordinator	Richard T. Houser III
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen I. Arnold
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen I. Arnold

Membership Secretary	Karen I. Arnold
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karen I. Arnold
Benefits Coordinator	Ann Seitz
51. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2022	
PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150	
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578	
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org	
Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org	
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992	
Rector	BRUCE HUGHES BONNER
Senior Warden	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Junior Warden	John Christopher Krenek
Treasurer	Carolyn Newman
ECW President	Monica Gonzalez Rivera
Stewardship Officer	Barbara Kay Adams
Youth Formation	Sally Paige Mahon
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Kay Adams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tanya Christine Avery
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sally Paige Mahon
Benefits Coordinator	Tanya Christine Avery

52. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022	
PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904	
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529	
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org	
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org	
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972	
Rector	ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN
Associate Rector	ALVARO PINZON, PHD
Curate	BETH ANNE NELSON
Senior Warden	Laura Wise Gunn
Junior Warden	Arden Renze
Treasurer	Manette Bard Maddox
Children's Formation	Angela T. Stengl
Youth Formation	Sarah W Quiroga
Safeguarding Coordinator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David Brooks Horn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lauren Irene Riggs
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Benefits Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs
Emergency Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs

53. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	STUART ALAN BATES
Associate	DAVID W. PRICE
Associate	ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Senior Warden	Mark Lynn Clark
Junior Warden	Stephen Paul Price
Treasurer	Louise Richman
Children's Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Stewardship Officer	Gayle Morgan Vail
Youth Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Adult Formation	Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Outreach Coordinator	Heather Wilmarth Burkhart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores
Music-Choral Director	Richard R. Keith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sally Jo Flores
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson
Benefits Coordinator	Robert Matteson
Emergency Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores

54. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector	VICTOR J. THOMAS
Senior Warden	Gloria Rose
Junior Warden	Thomas M. Divine III
Treasurer	Lora Lynnell Williams
Children's Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
ECW President	D'Juanna White Satcher
Stewardship Officer	John E. Culmer
Youth Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Adult Formation	Kathy H. Culmer
Outreach Coordinator	Al T. Burrs, Sr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen Y. Wesley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nyesha Kai Green
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Willie Narcisse
Benefits Coordinator	Karen Y. Wesley

55. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: mpatterson@sjd.org
Parish: 1940

Rector	ROBERT LEIGH SPRUILL
Associate	REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Associate	CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
Associate	NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
Associate Rector	LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Deacon	GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden	Theodore David Gobillot
Junior Warden	Susan Tees Neuhaus
Treasurer	Barbara Louise Strobel
Children's Formation	Deanna Jordan Lawson
Planned Giving Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Stewardship Officer	Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Youth Formation	Daniel Arnold Gannon
Adult Formation	Charles Lindley Holt
Outreach Coordinator	Tany Hopper James
Safeguarding Coordinator	Daniel Arnold Gannon
Music-Choral Director	Steve Alan Newberry
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Suzanne M. Boue
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Hetos Cocke
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carolyn Elizabeth Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Suzanne M. Boue
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Teresa Lynne Morris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Muhlenbruch
Benefits Coordinator	Suzanne M. Boue
Emergency Coordinator	Christopher Faulkner Horwitz

56. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector	MARCIA SADBERRY
Senior Warden	Mildred G. Mitchell
Junior Warden	Robert C. Bugg
Treasurer	Robert C. Bugg
ECW President	Rosslyn Bugg Johnson
Children's Formation	Mildred G. Mitchell
Adult Formation	Marcia Sadberry

Outreach Coordinator	Marion H. Battles
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beverely McHenry Griffin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Beverely McHenry Griffin
Benefits Coordinator	Beverely McHenry Griffin

57. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector	PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
Assistant	DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
Assisting	THOMAS CHEEKU KALLARACKAL
Senior Warden	Maria-Isabel Zapata
Junior Warden	Allen Case
Treasurer	Kimberly Kay Thoss
Children's Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Stewardship Officer	Kenneth Dwight Smiley
Adult Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Outreach Coordinator	David Michael Goldberg
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joseph Michael Rawley
Music-Choral Director	Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Membership Secretary	Josie M Wilson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Christina Moses
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses

58. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bopena@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector	RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Vice Rector	MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Associate Rector	ROBERT W. ARNING
Associate Rector	SHARRON LESLIE COX
Associate	JANE P. FERGUSON
Associate	ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
Associate	SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY
Associate	LISA R. NEILSON
Deacon	JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
Deacon	GILLIAM B. KEYWORTH
Assisting	JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.

Assisting	NICHOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assisting	RICHARD H. ELWOOD
Assisting	ROBERT EDGAR WAREING
Senior Warden	Matthew David Anderson
Junior Warden	Diane Dyer Campbell
Treasurer	Thomas W. Ford, Jr.
Children's Formation	Hollianne Dealy Kight
ECW President	Dana Parkey
Planned Giving Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Stewardship Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Youth Formation	Jane P. Ferguson
Adult Formation	Susannah Esther McBay
Outreach Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen Marie Hinton
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Henning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Paul Bruce Smith
Membership Secretary	Cyndy Gail Gubbs
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karen Marie Hinton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Joni Elaine Huerta
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lorinda Michelle Rivera
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Daniella Andrea Roth
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Katherine Marshall Weiss
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Sue Dorsey

59. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
 Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
 Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
 Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector	LISA WYNNE HUNT
Curate	HANNAH G. POMMERSHEIM
Senior Warden	Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
Junior Warden	Owen William Tredennick
Treasurer	Judith Anne Ambler
Stewardship Officer	Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sylvia Genise Swain
Music-Choral Director	HyeHyun Sung
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Hugo Banda
Membership Secretary	Mary Winifred Bellido
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Whitney Andrews Corson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sylvia Genise Swain
Benefits Coordinator	Hugo Banda

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	MICHAEL D. STONE
Senior Warden	Herbert William Henry Meyer III
Treasurer	Michael Robert Keener
ECW President	Kathleen B. Hill
Children's Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Planned Giving Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Stewardship Officer	Michael Robert Keener
Youth Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Adult Formation	Michael D. Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen B. Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Membership Secretary	Ellen M Mastin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Benefits Coordinator	Sean Adam Mcconathy
Emergency Coordinator	Hal Shane Snapp

61. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: church@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate	GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden	Joseph Mark Grimley
Junior Warden	Charles Hilton Flournoy, III
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Children's Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Youth Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder
Outreach Coordinator	Bronwyn Campbell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O Anderson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Membership Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Anne Sexton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Lea Todd

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Eileen Spisak
Sharon James Lambert

62. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117

1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org

Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector	HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
Curate	LUZ CABRERA MONTES
Senior Warden	Amy Bass Luke
Junior Warden	John Isidoro Escoto, JR
Treasurer	Larry Lee Laubach
Children's Formation	Erika P. Zavala
Youth Formation	Houston Carver Mathis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Maurine Laubach
Music-Choral Director	Alex Jones
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan Mire
Membership Secretary	Carol Turley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Maurine Laubach
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sheila Wainwright
Benefits Coordinator	Larry Lee Laubach

63. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073

19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org

Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com

Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector	DAVID SCOTT NELSON
Senior Warden	Rachel MacCallum Shaye
Junior Warden	Steven Hampton Goodson
Treasurer	George Armstrong Ebert
Children's Formation	David Scott Nelson
Youth Formation	Tracey Alison Bulau
Safeguarding Coordinator	Theresa Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tracey Alison Bulau
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edie Dianne McDaniel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	David Scott Nelson
Benefits Coordinator	David Scott Nelson

64. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: admin@ststephens1.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector	VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Assisting Clergy	BRUCE GUY JOSEPH CHABOT
Assisting Clergy	MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS
Senior Warden	Linda Sue Badger
Junior Warden	Bruce Stuart Parks
Treasurer	Cindy Hemann Supan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall
Music-Choral Director	Joan Elizabeth Howey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alison Herbert Hall
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marisa Roxanne Wight
Benefits Coordinator	Alison Herbert Hall

65. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden	Jane Warfield Spencer
Junior Warden	James M. Nelson
Treasurer	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Coordinator	James M. Nelson
Music-Choral Director	Marsha Wall Peppas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James M. Nelson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Candace Angela Havard

66. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: info@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector	ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Assistant Rector for Pastoral Care	DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden	Ucheoma Nebechi Longe
Junior Warden	James Robert Tomberlin

Treasurer	Ronald Smith
Children's Formation	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Youth Formation	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Adult Formation	John Douglas Eisele
Outreach Coordinator	John Douglas Eisele
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Music-Choral Director	Kevin Dailey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Membership Secretary	Donna Lee Matthews
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Benefits Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews
Emergency Coordinator	Donna Lee Matthews

67. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org

Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector	MARK DAVID WILKINSON
Senior Warden	Harlan Matthews
Junior Warden	Peter Bradford Parsons
Treasurer	Bruce R. McKee
Children's Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples
Youth Formation	Julia Biehle Peoples
Adult Formation	Mark David Wilkinson
Outreach Coordinator	Harlan Matthews
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julia Biehle Peoples
Music-Choral Director	Jason Oby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Kuhn
Membership Secretary	Christie Amanda Hensley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Julia Biehle Peoples
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Kuhn

68. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com

Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Senior Warden	Holly Smith Miller
Junior Warden	Michael David Blomquist
Treasurer	Luis Enrique Gonzalez
Children's Formation	Mary Virginia Wilson
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen M. Hull

Music-Choral Director	James Aubrey McLendon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Deborah Susan Hargreaves

69. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406 Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978	
Rector	WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Senior Warden	Randy Sutton
Junior Warden	Steve Currell
Treasurer	Gregory Dean Roberts
Children's Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Stewardship Officer	Rachel L. Grier
Youth Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Adult Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Elizabeth Hebert
Music-Choral Director	Paul Jackson Hearn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna L. Clifford
Membership Secretary	Stephanie Erin Seibert
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heather Hilton Dumais
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stephanie Erin Seibert
Benefits Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford
Emergency Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford

70. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507 PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651 Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org Church email: cathy@stjameslagrange.org Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979	
Interim Rector	ROHANI ANN WEGER
Senior Warden	Julie Louise Stroup
Junior Warden	Paul Neyron Cheatham III
Treasurer	Eric Batchelder
ECW President	Virginia Marie James
Stewardship Officer	Joe Murray Bailey
Outreach Coordinator	James Wayne Austin
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Music-Choral Director	Claude O'Donald Kirby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy lyn Sterman
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Cathy Lyn Sterman
Cathy Lyn Sterman

71. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.sttimothy.org
Church email: office@sttimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector	ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ
Senior Warden	Ron James Weeks
Junior Warden	Mark William Lehnhoff
Treasurer	Richard Keith Frank
Children's Formation	Jane Elizabeth Power
Adult Formation	Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Outreach Coordinator	Sondra Lynne Griner
Music-Choral Director	Benjamin May
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Membership Secretary	Jackie Lynn Koch
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Benefits Coordinator	Jackie Lynn Koch
Emergency Coordinator	James E Cutshall

72. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge	WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
Senior Warden	William S. Adams
Junior Warden	Paul Wendele
Treasurer	Thomas Michael Watson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Molly O'Neal Johnson
Benefits Coordinator	Molly O'Neal Johnson

73. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim Rector	STACY B. STRINGER
Senior Warden	Steven Craig Gallington
Junior Warden	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

Treasurer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Children's Formation	Lisa Lanier Meyer
Stewardship Officer	Dianne Rader
Youth Formation	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.
Adult Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Amy Delaiah Morrow
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Benefits Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Emergency Coordinator	Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

74. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554

2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home page: www.stchrischurch.org

Church email: office@stchrischurch.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector	BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Assisting	JAMES C. NELSON
Senior Warden	Samuel Britt Owens
Junior Warden	David L. Crouch
Treasurer	Eric Martin Zapp
Children's Formation	Meghan Leigh Hillis
Youth Formation	Meghan Leigh Hillis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tami Len Martinez
Music-Choral Director	Dennis Alan Siltman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tami Len Martinez
Benefits Coordinator	Eric Martin Zapp

75. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676

2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831

Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Senior Warden	Roy D. Green
Junior Warden	William Neal Thornton
Treasurer	Nancy T. Waldrip
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie Bennett Dugger
Safeguarding Coordinator	Roy D. Green

Music-Choral Director	James B. Sterling III
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stephanie Quimby
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stephanie Quimby
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Ted William Smith
Benefits Coordinator	Stephanie Quimby
Emergency Coordinator	Ted William Smith

76. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org

Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector	CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Senior Warden	Margaret O. Lynn
Junior Warden	Thelma Lou Barry
Treasurer	James Lynn
Children's Formation	Patricia Swaby
ECW President	Linda Tyler
Adult Formation	Wesley Amason
Outreach Coordinator	George William Wood
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt
Music-Choral Director	Colin Davis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dovie Janette Holt
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dovie Janette Holt
Benefits Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt

77. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge	TRACEY FIORE CARROLL
Senior Warden	David Denson Brown
Junior Warden	Susan W Kuhlman
Treasurer	John Leslie Dawes
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Christina Marie Richardson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christina Marie Richardson
Benefits Coordinator	Christina Marie Richardson

78. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: www.trinityparish.orgChurch email: frbill@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector	ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
Curate	ANDREW DANIEL ARMOND
Senior Warden	Sallie Avera-Tullberg
Junior Warden	Robert Maly
Treasurer	J. Brandt Thorson
Children's Formation	Andrew Daniel Armond
Youth Formation	Andrew Daniel Armond
Safeguarding Coordinator	William David Bane
Music-Choral Director	William David Bane
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Timothy Morris Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	William David Bane
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Delbert Gayland Rushing
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dinah Rushing
Benefits Coordinator	Timothy Morris Baker

79. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.orgChurch email: office@sceclufkin.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector	DAVID FAULKNER
Assisting	JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Senior Warden	Michael C Hineman
Junior Warden	Benjamin Moore
Treasurer	Dannette Sales
Children's Formation	Lia R Frost
Stewardship Officer	Ronald Haney
Youth Formation	Lia R Frost
Adult Formation	Lia R Frost
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lia R Frost
Music-Choral Director	Steven Greg Simmons
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tara Thompson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lia R Frost
Benefits Coordinator	Tara Thompson

80. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: admin@trinitymarblefalls.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector	DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO
Associate Rector	CLAIRE MEADOWS COWDEN FIELD
Associate	NAN N. KENNEDY
Senior Warden	Bernadette Rossi Ellis
Junior Warden	Gregory A. Soechting
Treasurer	E. Bruce Lomax
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgia Parsons
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jerri Jane Cunningham
Membership Secretary	Georgia Parsons
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Penny Miller
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Georgia Parsons
Benefits Coordinator	Georgia Parsons

81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Rector	SEAN DAVID DUNCAN
Senior Warden	Laura Rectenwald
Junior Warden	Blair Hammers
Treasurer	Kenneth G. Kerr
Children's Formation	Magdalena Maria Altnau
Youth Formation	Rae Terri Dickson
Outreach Coordinator	Bonnie Strauss
Music-Choral Director	Melissa Hammers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey R. Shaw
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Stacey R. Shaw
Benefits Coordinator	Stacey R. Shaw

82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector	ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden	Loretta Kay Werling

Junior Warden	Roger Frederick Hoover
Children's Formation	Casie Suzanne Ellison
Stewardship Officer	Beverly Ann Hargrove
Youth Formation	Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Music-Choral Director	Henry Stuart Watts
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Benefits Coordinator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz

83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
 Home page: www.cc-nac.org
 Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
 Parish: 1848

Rector	KARL ERNEST GRISWOLD-KUHN
Associate	MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Deacon	WANDA W. CUNIFF
Senior Warden	Terry DeRise
Junior Warden	V. Brent Lindsey
Treasurer	V. Brent Lindsey
Children's Formation	Karen Mast
Stewardship Officer	Ronald George Collins
Youth Formation	Michael L. Caldwell
Outreach Coordinator	Dawn M. Caldwell
Music-Choral Director	Nita Hudson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Claire Griswold-Kuhn
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Crystal Wade Nett
Benefits Coordinator	Dennis W. Coffman
Emergency Coordinator	Robert M. Judy

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: (936) 825-7726
 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
 Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
 Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
 Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden	William Eldridge
Junior Warden	Marla Carroll
Treasurer	Linda K Milligan
ECW President	Paula Feldman
Children's Formation	Michael James Mullen
Stewardship Officer	William Eldridge

Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen
Adult Formation	Michael James Mullen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Benefits Coordinator	Linda K Milligan
Emergency Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
 Home page: www.stphilipspalestine.com
 Church email: office@stphilipspalestine.com
 Parish: 1860
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

Terry M. Thorn
 W. Scott Nicholson
 Melissa Fay Cox
 Joan Renee Strominger
 Rafael Augusto Scarfullery
 Shannon Fitzgerald
 Richard Thomas O'Dell
 Melissa Fay Cox

86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
 Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
 Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
 Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Interim Rector	LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Assisting	MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Assisting	OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Senior Warden	Jennifer Petsche Connell
Junior Warden	Janet Jones Durand
Treasurer	Bernard Bouman
Children's Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Planned Giving Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Stewardship Officer	Janet Jones Durand
Youth Formation	Sang Uk Kim
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Lynn Allensworth
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Music-Choral Director	Michael C. Gemignani
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Kay Rice

Membership Secretary	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jeanette Marie Cooper
Benefits Coordinator	Marlene Kay Rice
Emergency Coordinator	Alan Van Hayes

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector	MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Senior Warden	Darrett Reese
Junior Warden	Rodney Powell
Treasurer	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Membership Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Ellis Chambers

88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: www.stfrancisofassisipv.org
Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector	RHONDA ROGERS
Senior Warden	Carla Whittaker
Junior Warden	Seab A. Smith
Treasurer	Florine J. Muse
ECW President	Debra Andrea Berry
Stewardship Officer	Seab A. Smith
Adult Formation	Seab A. Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Florine J. Muse
Safeguarding Coordinator	Frederick V. Roberts
Music-Choral Director	Vicki A. Seldon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Membership Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Frederick V. Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	Florine J. Muse
Emergency Coordinator	Seab A. Smith

89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: khaley@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector	RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Deacon	NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Senior Warden	Pamela Susan Grotte
Junior Warden	John Ondrusek
Treasurer	Christian Iversen
Children's Formation	Kay Horgan Hardee
Stewardship Officer	Kathy Haley
Youth Formation	Suzette Marie Hillis
Outreach Coordinator	Roy Haley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paula Ann Grossman
Music-Choral Director	John Albert Brun
Music-Choral Director	William Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John Albert Brun
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kathy Haley
Benefits Coordinator	Kathy Haley

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector	CHRISTOPHER CAMERON NATIONS
Assistant	KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Senior Warden	Brian Chase
Junior Warden	Jeff Michael Krech
Treasurer	David Brently Todd
Children's Formation	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Liza Alexandra Moore
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shauna Kennerly
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gloria Denice Walker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rickey Dewayne Walker
Benefits Coordinator	Liza Alexandra Moore

91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector	ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Senior Warden	Carol M. Heath, D.D.S.
Junior Warden	Standlee Ector Roberts, Jr.
Treasurer	Jeff Whitzel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Music-Choral Director	Rena Sue Lemaster
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Benefits Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford

92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring TX 77388
PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174
2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Interim Rector	DARREL DWAYNE PROFFITT
Deacon	ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Senior Warden	Walter William Foyt, III
Junior Warden	Don Esposito
Treasurer	Christine Johnson LeGrande
Children's Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Youth Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Adult Formation	Darrel Dwayne Proffitt
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kim L. Faasse
Music-Choral Director	Ashley Andreevska
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michael Preston Adams
Membership Secretary	Judith Faith Almond
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kim L. Faasse
Benefits Coordinator	Michael Preston Adams

93. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2022

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: laura@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	SCOTT ALLAN THOMPSON
Senior Warden	Samuel Robert Long
Junior Warden	Gregory James Scheiderich
Treasurer	Patricia Renee Ballone
Children's Formation	Karen Mott Richardson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Laura Elizabeth Avila
Music-Choral Director	Steven J Ettling
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jessica Michelle Lykins
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Laura Elizabeth Avila
Benefits Coordinator	William H. Freeman

94. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	KEITH ALLEN POZZUTO
Deacon	REBECCA JO SPARKS
Assisting	DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Senior Warden	Georgie McAteer
Junior Warden	Robert Nelms Atmar
Treasurer	Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Children's Formation	Jennifer Lynn Teague
Planned Giving Officer	Tom Normand
Stewardship Officer	Kerry K. Hancock
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
Music-Choral Director	Leon Couch III
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shirley Diane Louth
Benefits Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth

95. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: stfrancistemple.org
Church email: stfrancistempltx@gmail.com
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector	DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
Deacon	TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden	Don Michael Miller
Junior Warden	Leonard Charles Henry
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Ann Barton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Tamara Ann Clothier
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Heidi Marie Couchman
Benefits Coordinator	Susan Ann Barton
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Callin

96. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Senior Warden	Susan Edwina Dunn
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell
Treasurer	James Deslatte
Stewardship Officer	Ann John
Music-Choral Director	Marie Rose Carlson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Raquel Marie Balderas
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Benefits Coordinator	Raquel Marie Balderas

97. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: trinity@trinitywoodlands.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector	GERALD SEVICK
Associate Rector	FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Curate	JOANNA LOUISE UNANGST
Deacon	JOHN R. VANCAMP
Senior Warden	Robert Wolfe
Junior Warden	Doug Beckman

Treasurer	John Nedelka
Children's Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Stewardship Officer	Max Bachrach
Youth Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Adult Formation	Gerald Sevick
Outreach Coordinator	John R. Vancamp
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Music-Choral Director	Kathrin Michelle Balog
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Membership Secretary	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carol A. Black
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Benefits Coordinator	Lawrence W. Martz

98. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: goodshepherdtomball.org

Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdtomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector	CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III
Senior Warden	William Tedesco
Junior Warden	David Kennedy Thompson
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Children's Formation	Annalisa Marie Taylor
Stewardship Officer	Sebastian Göbel
Youth Formation	Shellee Layne
Adult Formation	Pamela Anne Pak
Outreach Coordinator	Karen Loomis Jaworski
Music-Choral Director	Henry M. Washington
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diane Davis Andrew
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

99. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org

Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector	DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
Associate	MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
Associate	TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
Deacon	STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
Assisting	KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden	John Owen

Junior Warden	Jerry Sanders
Treasurer	Timothy Frank Alexander
Children's Formation	Christina Murie Ridley McGee
ECW President	Cynthia Westbrook
Planned Giving Officer	H. Peyton Luckett
Stewardship Officer	John Stephen Hardy
Youth Formation	Laura Patricia Albea
Adult Formation	Terrence Anthony Welty III
Outreach Coordinator	Matthew Rutherford Boulter
Music-Choral Director	Jeffrey Jay Ford
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diana L. Keesey
Membership Secretary	Samantha K. Hague
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Christi Cole Khalaf
Benefits Coordinator	Diana L. Keesey
Emergency Coordinator	Dale Plato

100. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home page: www.stfrancistyler.org

Church email: office@stfrancistyler.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector	MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
Curate	JOEL MCALISTER
Senior Warden	Patricia Anne Sarubbi
Junior Warden	Sheila Y Thrash
Treasurer	Susan Finlay Kohler
Children's Formation	Sheila Y Thrash
Youth Formation	Lisa Ann Kraus
Adult Formation	Joel McAlister
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gay G Barron
Music-Choral Director	Cameron Joel Rose
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Gay G Barron
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sandra J. Dugan
Benefits Coordinator	Mitchell Joseph Tollett

101. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Senior Warden	Elizabeth Hupfer Timmons
Junior Warden	Kelly Mayne Filgo
Treasurer	Suzanne Acevedo
Children's Formation	Karen Mann O'Bric
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Planned Giving Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon
Stewardship Officer	Steven Tritt Fallon
Youth Formation	Karen Mann O'Bric
Adult Formation	Jason Travis Ingalls
Outreach Coordinator	Jason Travis Ingalls
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Membership Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Benefits Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Emergency Coordinator	Kelly Mayne Filgo

102. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting Priest	KARA LESLIE
Senior Warden	Jason Milam
Junior Warden	Jeff Raimondo
Treasurer	Esther Marie Hooley
Children's Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
ECW President	Carol I. Melis
Planned Giving Officer	Doug Smith
Stewardship Officer	Dean Riley
Youth Formation	Stephanie Michelle Drum
Adult Formation	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Outreach Coordinator	Alberto M. Melis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Music-Choral Director	Eugene Alexander Lavery

Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Hilary Gardner
Membership Secretary	Margaret Hilary Gardner
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Rachel Sarah Toombs
Benefits Coordinator	Nancy Bennett
Emergency Coordinator	Nancy Bennett

103. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2022

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347

PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511

515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org

Church email: contactus@stpaulswaco.org

Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector	SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
Assistant Rector	BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
Deacon	ALBERTO M. MELIS
Assisting	JOHN THOMAS WELLS
Senior Warden	Suzanne H. Alexander
Junior Warden	W. Wintford Taylor, III
Treasurer	K. Paul Holt
ECW President	Toni Riley
Children's Formation	Lisa Terry St. Romain
Youth Formation	Sara Melissa Allison
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lisa Terry St. Romain
Music-Choral Director	Lauren Mikeal Weber
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy S. Fisher
Membership Secretary	Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lisa Terry St. Romain
Benefits Coordinator	Dorothy S. Fisher

104. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/

Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector	PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Senior Warden	Gwynne W. Olson
Junior Warden	Daniel Keith Roddy
Treasurer	Dani S. Mikel
Children's Formation	Dani S. Mikel
Stewardship Officer	Gwynne W. Olson
Youth Formation	Colleen Kay Matocha
Adult Formation	Paul Benson Wehner

Outreach Coordinator	Jackie Foreman Walker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel
Music-Choral Director	Gwynne W. Olson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Membership Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dani S. Mikel
Benefits Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel

105. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2022

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586
 PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009
 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
 Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
 Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org
 Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector	MICHAEL K. PAUL
Senior Warden	Lydia Ann Reyna
Junior Warden	John Evans
Treasurer	Jeffrey D. Blair
Children's Formation	Mary Agnes Grissom
Youth Formation	Donna Rae Grissom
Adult Formation	Michael K. Paul
Safeguarding Coordinator	Allen M. Grosser
Music-Choral Director	Patricia Lee Herring
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Allen M. Grosser
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Lydia Ann Reyna
Benefits Coordinator	Jeffrey D. Blair

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: 409-791-0134
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

Vicar	ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Bishop's Warden	Paul L. Rice
Junior Warden	Bruce Avery Corner
Treasurer	N. Clay Dean
ECW President	Marlyn Irene Rice
Outreach Coordinator	Karla J. Dean
Outreach Coordinator	N. Clay Dean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dawn Marie Hancock
Music-Choral Director	Loy Garvey
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlyn Irene Rice
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth Ann Miller
Benefits Coordinator	Marlyn Irene Rice
Emergency Coordinator	Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013

Vicar	WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE, JR.
Bishop's Warden	Andrew Lyon
Treasurer	Marc Hobbs
Children's Formation	Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
Stewardship Officer	Julie Garza
Music-Choral Director	Paula Prentiss Blaha
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda C. Bryant
Benefits Coordinator	Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Church email: sfa@elbuen.org
Mission: 1988

Vicar	JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden	Abelardo Garcia
Junior Warden	Manuel Figueroa

Treasurer	Jennifer Santamaria
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Petra T. Perez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Petra T. Perez
Benefits Coordinator	Jose D. Sanchez
4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2022	
1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704	
PH: (512) 766-7925	
meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704	
Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org	
Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org	
Mission 2019	
Vicar	PAUL SKEITH
Deacon	MARY LENN DIXON
Bishop's Warden	Kim-Marie O'Driscoll
Treasurer	Doug Jeffrey Greco
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Lenn Dixon
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Mary Lenn Dixon
Benefits Coordinator	Paul Skeith

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2022	
P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837	
PH: 979-364-2318	
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837	
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com	
Mission: 1955	
Bishop's Warden	Alberto Manterola
Junior Warden	Sallie Jane Manterola
Treasurer	Louise Allen Grigsby
Benefits Coordinator	Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2022	
P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510	
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248	
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520	
Home page: www.all saints cameron.org	
Church email: all saints cameron@sbcglobal.net	
Mission: 1904	
Vicar	ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden	Elizabeth Lewis
Treasurer	Reynaldo Mata
Youth Formation	Roy Jefferson Davis
Safeguarding Coordinator	David Melton
Parish Administrator or Secretary	David Melton
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Reynaldo Mata
Benefits Coordinator	David Melton

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 693-5566 FAX:

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>

Church email: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar	JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden	Joann Powell
Junior Warden	Francis Seidel
Treasurer	Judy Guthrie
ECW President	Maudie Leach
Music-Choral Director	Joyce Hughes
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maudie Leach
Benefits Coordinator	Maudie Leach

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026

PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976

1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544

Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com

Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com

Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden	Jane Todd Hughes
Junior Warden	Mary Fausett
Treasurer	Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy West
Benefits Coordinator	Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746

PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590

915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Home page: www.stjohnscolumbus.tx.org

Church email: stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com

Mission: 2013

Bishop's Warden	John Roger Olier
Junior Warden	Jeannine Lowrey
Treasurer	Rachel Elizabeth Clem
Safeguarding Records Administrator	James David Lowrey
Benefits Coordinator	Marsha D. Thomas

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (254) 547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.com
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984

Vicar	ELIZABETH D. WOODSON
Deacon	JUDY HARRIS
Bishop's Warden	Amal Baty
Junior Warden	Caron Trout
Treasurer	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry
Outreach Coordinator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Judy Harris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Sharon Lynn Schawang
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Emergency Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Church email: cwpasho@gmail.com
Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden	Constance Pasho
Treasurer	David W. Baker
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Karan Lynn Butler

12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: 832-463-9955
1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com
Mission: 1885/1997

Vicar	MICHAEL EUGENE BRADY
Bishop's Warden	Joanna Bremer
Treasurer	Michelle Allen
Children's Formation	Michael Eugene Brady
Youth Formation	Michael Eugene Brady
Safeguarding Coordinator	Michelle Allen
Music-Choral Director	Sherman Boyer
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Michelle Allen
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Catherine Anna Totty
Benefits Coordinator	Michelle Allen

13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
Mission: 1871

Vicar	NANDRA L. PERRY
Deacon	MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE
Bishop's Warden	Timothy Vail Wilkin
Junior Warden	Eric Collin Wagoner
Benefits Coordinator	Nandra L. Perry

14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar	MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden	James J. Kelly
Junior Warden	Glen Grace
Treasurer	Nancy Ludlow
Children's Formation	Mark M. Marmon
ECW President	Norma Marx
Youth Formation	Mark M. Marmon
Adult Formation	Mark M. Marmon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Esther L. Trusty
Benefits Coordinator	Esther L. Trusty

15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982

Vicar	WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON
Bishop's Warden	Arnold Adighibe
Treasurer	Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki
Children's Formation	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
ECW President	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Youth Formation	Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro
Adult Formation	Wendy Johns Wilkinson
Music-Choral Director	Yung-Chiu Wang
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Oghenewoke Mukoro
Benefits Coordinator	Lillian Wade Hyde

16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2022

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564

PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504

worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,
Houston TX 77023

Home page: redeemerhouston.org/

Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com

Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply	LACY LARENT
Bishop's Warden	Peggy Fergus
Treasurer	Nancy Flake Taylor
Safeguarding Coordinator	Peggy Fergus
Music-Choral Director	Patricia A. Farra
Benefits Coordinator	Peggy Fergus

17. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060

7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org

Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.org

Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar	EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden	Mauricio Umana
Junior Warden	Eleanor Fregia
Treasurer	Linda Henshaw
Children's Formation	Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Stewardship Officer	Linda Henshaw
Youth Formation	Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Adult Formation	Mauricio Umana
Music-Choral Director	Philip Grant Scoles
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diana M Soto
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Edward Gomez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Diana M Soto
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carrie Worley
Benefits Coordinator	Edward Gomez
Emergency Coordinator	Edward Gomez

18. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org

Church email: smvepisco@aol.com

Mission: 1989

Vicar	URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden	Carlos A. Medrano
Junior Warden	Jose Mauricio Rivas

Treasurer	Juan Antonio Lopez
Children's Formation	Maria de Jesus Lopez
Youth Formation	Maria de Jesus Lopez
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Music-Choral Director	Walker Marsh Hudson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Benefits Coordinator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

19. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080

420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org

Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org

Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar	GREGORY SEME
Bishop's Warden	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Junior Warden	Elsa Barco
Treasurer	Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Children's Formation	Yesenia Maria Arellano
Stewardship Officer	Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Adult Formation	Gregory Seme
Outreach Coordinator	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Music-Choral Director	Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Agnes Alvarado
Benefits Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Emergency Coordinator	Gregory Seme

20. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org

Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden	Robert Legg
Junior Warden	Shawn Mize
Treasurer	Jack Porbeck
Music-Choral Director	Phyllis Hunt
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Jack Porbeck

21. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: www.cecjefferson.org

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

JOHN MARTIN HIMES

Bishop's Warden

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Junior Warden

Weston Brent Hamilton

Treasurer

Juanita Chitwood

ECW President

Laura Omer

Benefits Coordinator

John Martin Himes

22. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/

Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com

Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden

Lon E. Ford

Junior Warden

John Henry Lockman

Treasurer

Jo Stewart Maxwell

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison

Benefits Coordinator

Lon E. Ford

23. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744

3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567

Home page: www.stpeterslv.org

Church email: office@stpeterslv.org

Mission: 1990; 2010

Interim

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III

Bishop's Warden

Connie Mendez

Junior Warden

Karie Rowland

Treasurer

Connie Marks

ECW President

Annette Stokes

Children's Formation

Charles A. Sumners III

Safeguarding Coordinator

Jerrell Roque

Music-Choral Director

Nancy Moore

Benefits Coordinator

Charles A. Sumners III

24. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2022

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734

PH: 512-695-2803

currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78738

Home page: ecclaketravis.org

Church email: paul@ecclt.org

Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar	PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden	Troy A Mechura
Junior Warden	Anne Thompson Hilbert
Treasurer	Shana Thomas
Children's Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Youth Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David John Madden
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Nicola Kovacs Taylor
Benefits Coordinator	Courtney Michelle Clark

25. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689

1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home page: stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.org

Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net

Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge (retired)	BOB J MOORE
Bishop's Warden	Michael Reid Sr.
Treasurer	John O'Brien
Children's Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Planned Giving Officer	John O'Brien
Youth Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Adult Formation	Bob J Moore
Outreach Coordinator	Nancy S. Meadows
Music-Choral Director	Linda Jo Wiseman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Benefits Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Emergency Coordinator	Charles Edmund Karbowski

26. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694
PH: 903-930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948

Treasurer
CO-Treasurer

Sara Roberson
Dorothy Grant

27. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992

Long-Term Supply

JAMES BONHAM COOK

Bishop's Warden

Judy E. Rogers

Junior Warden

Michael A. Rowan

Treasurer

Alice Commons Zillmer

ECW President

Ann Harkins

Children's Formation

Judy E. Rogers

Adult Formation

Victor Bruce Zillmer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Judy E. Rogers

Music-Choral Director

Alice Commons Zillmer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Alice Commons Zillmer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Judy E. Rogers

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Alice Commons Zillmer

Benefits Coordinator

Alice Commons Zillmer

28. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2022

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net

Mission: 1980

Vicar

CINDY LOU CLARK

Bishop's Warden

John R. Parten, Jr.

Junior Warden

Gary Stephen Cook

Treasurer

Lissa Jo Davidson

Safeguarding Coordinator

Cindy Lou Clark

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Cindy Lou Clark

Benefits Coordinator

Cindy Lou Clark

29. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
PH: 512-645-0212
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014
Interim Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
Yasmin Aguilar
Mark Longley
Nicolas Ullman Curry
Juan N. Diaz
Sonya Belle Pfister
Edna Michele Fournier
Rohani Ann Weger
Mark Longley

30. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2022

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886/2021
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary

Cindy Cox
Harry Kenny
Pamela Heide Harrell

31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Vicar

LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Trena Roach
Rik Stanley
Gloria Beth Crockett
Roseanne Marie Gwin
Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
D. RAY BAGBY

32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2022

PH: (903) 303-2550
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: christchurchmexia.org
Church email: church@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888

Bishop's Warden	Alan Dolezal
Junior Warden	Brett Fewell
Treasurer	Keith R. Turchi
ECW President	Leslie Avery
Safeguarding Coordinator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Music-Choral Director	Linda Dovalina Anders
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Richard Thomas O'Dell
Benefits Coordinator	Keith R. Turchi

33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Senior Warden	Rebecca Hall Rutledge
Junior Warden	Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.
Treasurer	Kelly Marie Guillot
ECW President	Sue Rathburn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kelly Marie Guillot
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Kelly Marie Guillot
Benefits Coordinator	Kelly Marie Guillot

34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar	WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD
Bishop's Warden	John Martin Crain
Junior Warden	Rush C. Claxton
Treasurer	Rhonda Dennise Cummins
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Benefits Coordinator	William Thomas Bullard

35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden	Jorge Martinez
Junior Warden	Louis Curiel
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall
Children's Formation	Estela Lopez
Youth Formation	Maria Guadalupe Garza
Outreach Coordinator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Coordinator	Estela Lopez
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Estela Lopez
Benefits Coordinator	Pedro N. Lopez

36. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2022

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
Mission: 1876

Vicar	MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Bishop's Warden	Barton Neale Gibbs
Junior Warden	Jason Carpenter
Treasurer	Lynda Cook
Adult Formation	Michele Christiane Bonner
Outreach Coordinator	Carolyn E. Shirley
Safeguarding Coordinator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Music-Choral Director	Brenda Pruett
Safeguarding Records Administrator	John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Emergency Coordinator	Judith Carpenter

37. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar	MILES R. BRANDON II
Associate	JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
Assisting	DEMERY LETISHA BADER-SAYE
Assisting	KELLY M. KOONCE

Bishop's Warden	Michael R. Dorsey
Treasurer	Justin Murray Sutherland
ECW President	Erica Lynne Anderson
Children's Formation	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Stewardship Officer	Richard Garen
Youth Formation	Jennifer Lynn Garen
Adult Formation	Anthony Demetrius Baker
Outreach Coordinator	Paige Suffredini
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Music-Choral Director	Nick Paul Litterski
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John L. Ely
Membership Secretary	Beatriz Canas Smith
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Jennifer Renee Cowles
Benefits Coordinator	John L. Ely
Emergency Coordinator	John L. Ely

38. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797

PH: (254) 947-3160

881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org

Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org

Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar	LYNN ANN KALSCHED OSGOOD
Deacon	JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden	Abel Olivares Campos
Junior Warden	Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Treasurer	Jeffrey William McClure
Children's Formation	Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Youth Formation	Paula Kathryn Miller
Outreach Coordinator	Patricia Pehm Darnell
Music-Choral Director	Beverley Alison Scheider
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Patricia Pehm Darnell
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Patricia Pehm Darnell
Benefits Coordinator	Abel Olivares Campos

39. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2022

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972

PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739

201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105

Home page: www.christchurchsat.org

Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden	Benning Wenworth Bundy
Junior Warden	Charles R. Mitchell

Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary

Barbara Mitchell
Stephanie Kardell

40. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2022

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar	JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Treasurer	Helen Pickett Larsh
Outreach Coordinator	Meagan McNeely
Safeguarding Coordinator	Meagan McNeely
Music-Choral Director	Laura Monday
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Meagan McNeely
Membership Secretary	Meagan McNeely
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Meagan McNeely
Benefits Coordinator	Meagan McNeely

41. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

24803 Oakhurst Drive , Spring TX 77386
PH: 512-537-8701
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home page: www.isidores.org
Church email: info@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar	SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Associate Missioner	GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Curate	KURT AARON UNANGST
Bishop's Warden	Johannes Bodenstein Swart
Treasurer	Michael Allen Thomson
Stewardship Officer	Michael Allen Thomson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carol A. Black
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Carol A. Black
Safeguarding Records Administrator	Dawn Elizabeth Bremer
Benefits Coordinator	Michael Allen Thomson

42. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2022

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

Home page: <https://allsaints-stafford.org/>

Church email: administrator@allsaints-stafford.org

Mission: 1967; 1998; 2022

Senior Warden

John Gibson Speer

Junior Warden

Gary E. Bryant

Treasurer

Debbie Ms. Sansom

Music-Choral Director

Christopher Lo

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Glenna Thomas

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joanne Carol Speer

43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2022

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org

Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar

TERRY LEE PIERCE

Assisting

RONALD N. SMITH

Bishop's Warden

Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows

Junior Warden

Michael J. Holder

Treasurer

Robin R Fagan

Music-Choral Director

Kelley McRae Castelein

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Terry Lee Pierce

Benefits Coordinator

Terry Lee Pierce

44. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2022

3320 Troup Hwy, Tyler TX 75701

PH: 903-805-3782

3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 230 ,Tyler TX 75701

Home page: stclarestyler.org

Church email: stclarestyler@gmail.com

Mission: 2021

Pastoral Leader (Part-time Lay Missioner)

ROBERT CARL JERGER

Bishop's Warden

Laura Dugan

Junior Warden

Chad Humphries

Treasurer

Ashley Simmons

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Robert Carl Jerger

45. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2022

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden

Lena A. White

Junior Warden

Lottie Ervin

Treasurer

Lawrence Jones

46. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2022

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: stpaulschurch@yahoo.com

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden

Jody Johnson

Junior Warden

Carol Campbell

Treasurer

Susan Alvarez

Children's Formation

Jody Johnson

Youth Formation

Jody Johnson

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Amanda K Hastings

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Amanda K Hastings

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: www.lotshouston.org

Church email: info@lordofthestreets.org

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Bishop's Warden

Andrew Percy Johnson III

Junior Warden

Jack Clemmensen

Treasurer

William Reinhardt Frazer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Thania H Hernandez

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Thania H Hernandez

Benefits Coordinator

Marie Marchand

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, INCARNATION (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-422-1646

c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751

Church email: brin@incarnationatx.org

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

BRIN C. BON

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Brin C. Bon

2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: (713) 321-0181

3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org

Church email: info@holyfamilyhtx.org

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

JACOB PAUL BREEZE

Curate

JASON PHILLIP MYERS

Junior Warden

Hailie Alexandra Durrett

Treasurer

Dovie Marisa Crouse

Children's Formation

Meghan Breeze

Children's Formation

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Music-Choral Director

Lucas Wylie Brawner

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joel Lynn Edmonson

Benefits Coordinator

Jacob Paul Breeze

3. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 713-852-7360

c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A ,Houston TX 77009

Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org

Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

4. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 713-465-6385

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: www.sanromerohoustion.org

Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

URIEL LOPEZ

Deacon

MARY J. REDDICK

Children's Formation

Uriel Lopez

Youth Formation

Mary J. Reddick

Adult Formation

Uriel Lopez

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Sabrina Rosales

Benefits Coordinator

Uriel Lopez

5. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2022

PH: 346-212-1465

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/

Church email: akuol@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

AGOOK K. KUOL

Treasurer

Duot dau Duot

Children's Formation

Gabriel Mabior Atem

Youth Formation

John G. Ajak

Outreach Coordinator

Santino Makuac

Music-Choral Director

Tabitha Awur Agany

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Daniel Aleer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mayom Marek Anyuon

Membership Secretary

Gop Kucha

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Tabitha Awur Agany

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Agook K. Kuol

Benefits Coordinator

Agook K. Kuol

6. HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY (SAN JACINTO) - 2022

c/o Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble 77347

PH: 281-783-4129

Home page: www.holyfc.org

Church email: admin@holyfc.org

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II

Children's Formation

John Robert Soard II

Youth Formation

John Robert Soard II

7. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2022

PH: 512-571-4124

c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home page: Www.saintjoans.org

Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

DAVID WILLIAM PETERS

Safeguarding Records Administrator

David William Peters

8. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2022

PH: 832-656-8814

Home page: <https://stcecilias.org/>

Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

WILLIAM B. MILLER

9. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2022

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

ROY VARGHESE

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy

Children's Formation

Roy Varghese

Youth Formation

Roy Varghese

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Varghese

10. WACO, EL BUEN PASTOR (NORTHWEST) - 2022

PH: 832-606-8122

c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,Waco TX 76710-7225

Church email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA

Bishop's Warden

Stephen T. Reilly

Treasurer

Milka Corpus

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, CHIRST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)

PH: 903-597-9854
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, NORTH AUSTIN CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2022

Vicar ELIZABETH CHAPMAN MC MANUS-DAIL

2. HOUSTON, NORTHSORE CHURCH PLANT (EAST HARRIS) - 2022

13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600
Interim Site Coordinator Daniel Weaver

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC CHURCH PLANT (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: (832) 243-1898

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584

Home page: mosaicpearland.org

Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org

Vicar

JOSEPH YOO

4. PLUM GROVE, MISSION SANTA FE CHURCH PLANT - 2022

Lay Pastoral Leader

WILLIAM D LLANA

**ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of
Clergy, and Other
Information**

Based upon information available
as of
July 1, 2022

**Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line 2 –
Retired (if applicable, if not -)
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line
3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4
– Home address
Line 5 – Phones and email address**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home: 1723 Mechanic, Galveston TX 77550

Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org

CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001

Home: 19800 Atascocita Shores Drive Unit #517, Humble TX 77346

Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com

HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford 2016

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1520 W. St. John's Ave. # A, Austin TX 78757

Email: stanford@gsaustin.org

CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004

Retired 7/1/2019

Home: 2810 Glenwood trail, Cedar Park TX 78613

Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com

HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021 (Michele)

NonParochial

Home: 1934 Hambleton Dr., Lorena TX 76655

Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com

CELL: 254-227-1102

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige 2022 (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 711 28th Avenue N, St. Petersburg FL 33704

Email: hankspais@gmail.com

CELL: 214-557-7218 WK: 512-476-3523

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414

Email: dwalwine@gmail.com

CELL: 254-760-9909

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715

Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org

CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004

Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616

Email: wymrad@gmail.com

HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)

Bivocational

Vicar Christ Church, Mexia

Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055

Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

CELL: 254-717-5540

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Vicar Northside, Houston

Northside Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A ,Houston TX 77009

Home: 618 W. Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079

Email: revcarissa@gmail.com

CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)

NonParochial

Bishop's Fellow Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 4910 Gladys Avenue, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: steven.balke@gmail.com

CELL: 313-405-3995

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home: 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961

Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327

Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-371-8132

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013

Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736

Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com

CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108

Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055

Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org

CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2981

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 5429 Edith St, Houston TX 77096

Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)

NonParochial

Home: 1706 Wallace St, Durham NC 27707

HM: (203) 498-0525

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000

Assisting St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800

Email: dbeer@utexas.edu

HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006

Home: 960 Starkey Rd, Unit 6201, Largo FL 33771

Email: hobell@me.com

CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Andrew G. 2017 (Hope)

NonParochial

Dean of Formation Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: brother.benko@gmail.com

CELL: 318-415-8131

BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749

Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com

CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 110 Hollow Terrace Court, Tomball TX 77375

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

BENTRUP, Alan D. 2022

Rector St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Home: 7505 Wentwood Ct., North Richland Hills TX 76182

Email: alanbentrup@gmail.com

CELL: 713-553-3358

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002

Home: 1132 SW 19th Avenue, # 203, Portland OR 97205

Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

CELL: 503-577-4850

BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002

Retired 3/1/2011

Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028

Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com

CELL: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019

Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137

Email: blissranch@gmail.com

HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)

Bivocational

Associate Rector St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home: 5239 Inker St., Houston TX 77007-3227

Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org

HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)

Vicar Incarnation, Austin

Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751

Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751

Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com

CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston

St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home: 17119 Horseshoe Bend, Waller TX 77484

Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org

CELL: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018

Bivocational

Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986

Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754

Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com

HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-446-5932

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial

Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824

Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com

CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Parish Missioner for Second Site Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler

Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. ,Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associate Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404

Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007

Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422

Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com

HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015

Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613

Email: dboydfly@gmail.com

CELL: 512-577-5981

BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)

Vocational Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 2815 Durban Drive, Houston TX 77043

Email: donnabrackettmail@gmail.com

CELL: 713-444-3048

BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022

Email: jbradley@vts.edu

CELL: 713-292-6678

BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)

Bivocational

Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Home: 1921 Harbour Cove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586

Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com

CELL: 832-463-9955

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435

Email: mbrandan@stjuliansaustin.org

CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2016 (Matthew)

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 1107 Grand Junction Drive, Tomball TX 77375

Email: PastorLecia@stmaryscypress.org

CELL: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-370-8000

BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)

Home: 6908 Shumard Circle, Austin TX 78759-4645

Email: kristin.groups@gmail.com

CELL: 512-560-6064

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020 (Meghan)

Vicar Holy Family, Houston

Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home: 5034 Briarbend, Houston TX 77035

Email: jacob@holystfamilyhtx.org

CELL: 832-874-5612

BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Home: 311 Glenwood Drive, Palestine TX 75801

Email: jbriggle@gmail.com

CELL: 512-799-9365

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016

Home: 1300 Apache Tears, Horseshoe Bay TX 78657

Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com

CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013

Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815

Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

CELL: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615

Email: browder.david@ste.church

CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Home: 24118 Rosalia Court, Richmond TX 77406

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com

HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Clint Edward 2020 (Cavan)

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home: 1812 Stanford St., Apt 1, Houston TX 77006

Email: cbrown@saecheights.org

CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021

Curate St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home: 18018 June Oak St., Cypress TX 77429-1988

Email: revchristine@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 281-373-3203

BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715

Email: gbuffone@sjd.org

CELL: 713-898-2294 WK: 713-354-2253

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Palacios

St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465

Home: 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701

Email: bullardwt@gmail.com

CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005

Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046

HM: (260) 982-6992

BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial

Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2351 Lost Creek Road, Dripping Springs TX 78620

Email: lburns@epicenter.org

HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)

Retired 11/1/2010

Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435

Email: frstephen2@msn.com

HM: (903) 984-7771 CELL: (903) 649-3021

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001

Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800

HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998

Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309

Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home: 2016 Briargrove, Nacogdoches TX 75965

Email: misfitmonk@yahoo.com

WK: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 4807 Pin Oak Park #93, Houston TX 77081

Email: aacallaham@gmail.com

CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)

Rector St. Mary's, Bellville

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home: 3102 Harris Park Ave, Austin TX 78705

Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com

CELL: 225-241-9117 WK: 979-865-2330

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home: 2866 Romano Lane, League City TX 77573

Email: brian@stchrischurch.org

CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial

Home: 6700 County Road 1229, Godley TX 76044

CELL: 832-640-4405

CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022

Home: 800 Wolf Ranch Parkway #13104, Georgetown TX 78628

Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com

CELL: 520-373-6009

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433

Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019

Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview

Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home: 1106 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: frbill@trinityparish.org

CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview

St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home: 1104 Apache Court, Longview TX 75601

Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org

CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340

Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu

CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches

Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703

Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651

Email: revmark@htec-pn.org

CELL: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6238

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: jgchase@valornet.com

HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bivocational

Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville

Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home: 4622 Davidon ILane, Madisonville TX 77864

Email: cindy681448@gmail.com

HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Home: 201 Rabern Ct, Apt 122, Belton TX 76513-1957

Email: deacontam@icloud.com

CELL: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005

Email: rcocke@sjd.org

CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-3229

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 148 Skybranch Drive, Conroe TX 77304

Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998

Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Notts.NG19 7BT, Mansfield England

Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com

HM: (561) 479-0673

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079

Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org

CELL: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079

Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com

CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial

Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208

Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com

HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928

Email: revashley@outlook.com

CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert 1983

Retired 6/27/2004

Home:

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

HM: 217-476-6097 WK: 903-593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)

Retired 1/1/1996

Home: 9202 Cavalier Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela Maria 2017

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 9821 Evening Canopy Dr, Manor TX 78653

Email: angela.c@stdave.org

CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 5905 Sugar Hill Drive, Houston TX 77057

Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012

Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554

Email: bamas68@aol.com

CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021

Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866

Email: mtc5401@aol.com

CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown

Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home: 4507 Crescent Lake Circle, Baytown TX 77521

Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com

CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425

Email: wcuniff@gmail.com

CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston TX 77024

Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323

Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com

HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015

Home: 15357 Ben Wiggins, Conroe TX 77303

Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-445-6713

DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022

Home: 7307 Lemma Drive, Houston TX 77041

Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com

CELL: 832-922-7307 WK: 714-420-6602

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial

Home: 2200 Willowick Road, Unit 4E, Houston TX 77027

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016

Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017

Home: 6 Broad Street, Galveston TX 77554

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009

Home: 47 Witherbee Place, The Woodlands TX 77375-4863

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 47 Witherbee Place, The Woodlands TX 77375-4863

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 9002 Clitheo Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

DEVORE, Christopher Scott 2022 (Robyn)

Home: 10973 Echo Canyon Drive, Colorado Springs CO 80908

Email: chrisdevore27@hotmail.com

CELL: 936-212-0490 WK: 936-631-3123

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019

Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514

Email: bbd divine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704

Home: 4608 Whispering Valley Drive, Austin TX 78727

Email: marylenn.d@socoepiscopal.org

CELL: 979-574-4231 WK: 512-522-0062

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Retired BiVocational 9/1/2020

Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331

Email: rjdohle@gmail.com

HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554

Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial

IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602

Email: adoyle@epicenter.org

HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: 5908 Buffalo Speedway, Houston TX 77005-2904

Email: revlo@mymiles.com

HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

DUNCAN, Sean David 2020 (Amber)

Rector Trinity, Marshall

Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237

Home: 10488 State Hwy 154, Marshall TX 75670

Email: revseanduncan@gmail.com

CELL: 404-409-1093 WK: 903-938-4246

DYKE, Nicholas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046

Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial

Home: 8802 Magnetic St, El Paso TX 79904

Email: neearl@gmail.com

HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143

Email: ninian98@att.net

HM: (713) 436-0909

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX
77459-6052

Home: 9610 Roarks Passage, Missouri City TX 77459

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home:

Email: delwood@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 346-335-8655

ELY, James E. 2002

Retired 11/30/2007

Home: 2613 Oak Drive, Bay City TX 77414

CELL: 979-244-6365

ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)

Home: 2003 Wa Wa Avenue, Durham NC 27707

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu

CELL: 903-752-1144

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2921 N. Becca Lane, Houston TX 77092

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)

Retired 4/1/1994

Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416

Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

FAULKNER, David 2022

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home: 301 Southern Trace Dr, Lufkin TX 75901
Email: frdavid@sceclufkin.org
CELL: 214-769-7787 WK: 936-639-1253

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial
Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025
Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial
Home: 9422 Springmont, Louisville KY 40241-2233
CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Jane P. 2019 (Alex)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 9531 Bayou Brook Street, Houston TX 77063
Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-833-1440 WK: 346-335-8659

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015
Chaplain (Retired) St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287
Email: sonfergus@aol.com
HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)

Retired 5/5/2020
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916
Email: fields45@comcast.net
HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)
Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021
Email: revjudy@live.com
HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)
NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)
Retired 4/1/2015
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277
Email: interimrector@gshepherd.net
CELL: 281-455-0842

FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)
Home: 3807 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan TX 77802-4128
Email: linford@suddenlink.net
HM: 979-846-2759 CELL: 979-777-9100

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)
Retired 4/1/2008
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)
Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
CELL: 979-204-7160

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2005
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014

Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G , Corpus Christi TX 78401

Email: fef3t@aol.com

HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial

Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004

Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067

Email: lrgeib@msn.com

HM: 719-510-2208

GELDREICH, Linda Celeste 2022

Home: 315 W Drew Street, Houston TX 77006

Email: celestegeldreich@gmail.com

CELL: 919-265-8173

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990

Retired 6/30/2007

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)

Retired 12/1/2008

Home: 702 Warwick Rd., Birmingham AL 35209

Email: mgfairhope@gmail.com

HM: 251-928-4290 CELL: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001

NonParochial

Home: 14819 Belterra Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762

Email: Jmpg@att.net

CELL: 832-594-8913

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)
Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110
Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com
HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)
Retired 1/1/2021
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224
Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com
CELL: 409-656-5500

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales 2021 (Christie)
Church Planter for Asian-American Community
Home: 12019 Blade Borough Ct, Houston TX 77089
Email: iginson@epicenter.org
CELL: 914-602-2673

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)
Assistant St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025
Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org
CELL: 203-615-8600

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)
Retired 1/1/2006
Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Mountain Brook AL 35213-2504
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)
Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)
Retired 7/15/2019
Assistant Rector for Pastoral Care Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892
Email: desmond@cotha.org
CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320
Email: rector@ststephens1.org
HM: 832-978-1313 CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 936-295-7226

GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)

Home: 1446 Sand Lake LN, Richmond TX 77407
Email: katiegould.laporte@gmail.com
CELL: 832-296-5586

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, III, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 3414 Shadow Bluff Ct., Houston TX 77082
Email: agraham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004
Home: 2501 Rosewood Street, Houston TX 77004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)

Home: 300 Ava Dr, Brenham TX 77833
Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com
CELL: 903-539-6131

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011

Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236

Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com

HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009

Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654

Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com

CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807

Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com

CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Home: 412 Bostwick, Nacogdoches TX 75965

Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com

CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (David)

Retired

Assistant Clergy Good Shepherd, Granbury

Church of the Good Shepherd, 4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049

Home: 6403 Inverness Rd., Granbury TX 76049

Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

CELL: 817-219-3510

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home: 12343 Shadowvista Dr., Houston TX 77082

Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)
Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda
Christ Episcopal Church, 206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414
Email: hossg@aol.com
HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-241-5191

GWINNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)
Associate Missioner St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Email: geoff@isidores.org
CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)
Retired 5/1/2014
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)
Rector Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home: 2214 Kane Street, Houston TX 77007
Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org
CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)
Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
HM: 512-259-5430 CELL: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-267-2428

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433
Email: jehsr@mac.com
HM: 281-548-3530 CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glennda Cecile 2011
Home: 505 N. 7th St., Temple TX 76501
Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)

Bivocational

Assistant St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Project Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1

Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 5304 Halmark Drive, Austin TX 78723

Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS, Judy 2020

Deacon St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Home: 2703 Benchmark Trl., Killeen TX 76543-5909

Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-368-6027

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998

Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019

Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio TX 78218

Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com

CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302

Email: nannypch@mac.com

CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)

Retired 5/8/2004

Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)

Retired 8/1/2005

Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)

Senior Associate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745
Email: chawley@stmattsauustin.org
CELL: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745
Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 3818 Eastside Street, #19205, Houston TX 77098
Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org
CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010

NonParochial
Home: 710 Texas Star Dr., Richmond TX 77469-5777
CELL: 512-426-2013

HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)

Campus Missioner to Austin Canterbury University of Texas-Campus Ministry, Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St. ,
Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 1070 Elk Run, Unit 54, Jackson WY 83002
Email: travis@utepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-477-6839

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004
Home: 4700 Williams Drive, Unit 1465, Georgetown TX 78533
Email: pathenderso3@msn.com
CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015

NonParochial

Home: 3111 Parker Lane, Apartment #330, Austin TX 78741

Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-297-9981

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011

Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill St., San Antonio TX 78209-5441

Email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011

Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

CELL: (936) 569-3984

HILL, Mary Madeleine 2022

Associate Priest. All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107

Home: 505 Dexter Ave., Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: mthhill@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-360-3499 WK: 817-791-8452

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HINES, J. Christopher 1968

Retired 6/3/2005

Home: 9617 Grate Hills Trail Apt. 1712, Austin TX 78759

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 507-6612

HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)

Home: 500 Crawford, Unit 257, Houston TX 77002

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

CELL: 978-853-3221

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Home: 4517 Triangle Ave. #107, Austin TX 78751

Email: interimrector@stalbansaustin.org

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 22 Windsor Ct, Houston TX 77055

Email: cholt@diocesefl.org

CELL: 321-689-7401

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 1280 Nelson Falls Lane, Houston TX 77008

Email: rich_houser@att.net

CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002

Home: 155 Twin Lakes Drive, Double Oak TX 75077

Email: thubby@att.net

HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar El Buen Pastor, Waco

Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,
Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 2613 S. 15th Street, Waco TX 76706

Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008

Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981

Retired 5/1/1991

Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393

Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-345-0055 CELL: 512-217-2974

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737

Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org

HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Associate Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626

Email: maryann@graceepis.org

CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX
77304-4092

Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382

Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Interim Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMBOR, Christopher N. 2022 (Patricia)

Rector All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107
Home: 1805 maibar Rd., Fort Worth TX 76116
Email: frjambor@asecfw.org
HM: 817-269-6282 CELL: 817-995-3721 WK: 817-732-1424

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016
Home: 7909 Lynchburg Dr., Austin TX 78738
Email: tmystory@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-0116

JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022

Home: 11810 Wildwind Way, Montgomery TX 77356
Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com
CELL: 281-900-1587

JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022

Priest in Charge. St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christopher's Church, 5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540
Home: 7635 Woodhaven Dr, North Richard Hills TX 76182
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com
HM: 817-821-9812 CELL: 817-821-9812 WK: 817-821-9812

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JERGER, Robert Carl 2022

Pastoral Leader (Part-time Lay Missioner) St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 230 ,Tyler TX 75701
Home: 121 West Phillips Street, Unit 24, Tyler TX 75701
Email: stclarestyler@gmail.com
CELL: 903-941-9131 WK: 903-805-3782

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)

NonParochial
Canon for Transition Ministry Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 4629 Creekbend Drive, Houston TX 77035
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
CELL: 281-467-7110 WK: 713-353-2118

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301
Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78738
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620
Email: paul@ecclt.org
CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
CELL: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
CELL: 936-443-5391

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel Edmond 2017 (Jennifer)

Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Home: 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757
Email: djoslynsiem@gmail.com
CELL: 512-656-8685

KARN, Jack Mann 2021

Deacon Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 312 Hawthorne St. #3, Houston TX 77006
Email: jkarn@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 207-232-8391 WK: 713-529-6196

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Assistant St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home: 2405 Amur Drive, Austin TX 78745
Email: mary@stmarksauustin.org
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020

Home: 501 Winterway Dr., Ashland MO 65010

Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 979-248-7849

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642

Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003

Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911

Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com

CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gilliam B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764

Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)

Retired 9/1/2002

Home: 2025 East 71st Street, Unit 110, Tulsa OK 74136

Email: plockhoo@att.net

HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

Associate All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746

Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com

CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902

Home: 5901 Southwest Parkway, Austin TX 78735

Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu

CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Home: 1011 Brodie St. Unit. 2, Austin TX 78704-4154

Email: vicki@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)

NonParochial

Home: 745B Peekskill Hollow Road, Putnam Valley NY 10579

Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com

CELL: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850

Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com

CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651

Home: 2313 Westrock Dr., Austin TX 78704

Email: zac@stmarksauustin.org

CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

NonParochial

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com

CELL: 972-795-8296

KULAK, Joshua 2022

Home: 103 W. 30th Street, Apartment 401, Austin TX 78705

Email: josh.kulak@gmail.com

CELL: 979-319-2458 WK: 713-341-5337

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston

St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home: 3403 Shadowfern Drive, Houston TX 77082

Email: akuol@epicenter.org

HM: 281-513-8334 CELL: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy

Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home: 9727 Eagle Peak Ct, Katy TX 77494

Email: alex@cotha.org

CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston

Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,Houston TX 77023

Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota

Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715

Home: 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868

Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org

CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020

Home: 2811 Laporte Avenue, Fort Collins CO 80521

Email: blaucher@gmail.com

CELL: 713-412-2223

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)
Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513
Email: jennenel@aol.com
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)
Retired 2/1/2000
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LAZO, Andrew 2022 (Christin)
Home: 1257 S. Park Ave., Winter Garden FL 34787
Email: andrewlazo@gmail.com
CELL: 713-302-6262 WK: 407-656-3218

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)
Bivocational
Rector St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, 515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home: 5310 Thorngate, Katy TX 77494
Email: reverenderericstjohns@gmail.com
HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)
Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311
Email: lough@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-502-3156 WK: 345-335-8654

LEWIS, Barbara 1999
Retired 5/1/2013
Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)
Retired 2/27/2022
Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482
Email: frjimbo@msn.com
CELL: 281-382-2801

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial

Home: 3838 N Braeswood Blvd Apt 251, Houston TX 77025

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013

Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900

HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012

Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721

Email: luchyl@earthlink.net

HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747

Home: 10600 Brezza Ln Apt. 625, Austin TX 78748

Email: peggy@stalbansaustin.org

CELL: 925-209-7426 WK: 512-282-5631

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial

Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332

Email: blong@email.fielding.edu

CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536

Email: pedrone1917@gmail.com

CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449

Email: urloc51@gmail.com

CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne

St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home: 3924 Tranquil Path Dr., College Station TX 77845

Email: clove411@gmail.com

CELL: 903-573-1664

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157

Email: bob@holycomforterspring.org

CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036

Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636

Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com

HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018

Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021

Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com

CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721

Home: 13510 Kimberley Lane, Houston TX 77079

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander 2017 (Elizabeth)

Interim Associate Rector (Interim Priest for Children, Youth, and Families) Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 6102 Flatrock Lane, Austin TX 78735
Email: kmalcolmtx@gmail.com
CELL: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-472-9525

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020
Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr, Austin TX 78731
Email: temrec@gmail.com
CELL: 512-820-0133

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com
CELL: 713-906-0421

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org
CELL: (512) 297-5953

MATTHEWS, William T. 2022 (Debra)

Chaplain. All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints Episcopal Church, 5001 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth TX 76107
Home: 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108
Email: tmattkayak@gmail.com
CELL: 407-342-3377 WK: 817-791-8452

MAZUR, Meghan 2022

Home: 412 Cumberland Street E, Cowan TN 37318
Email: mazurmj0@sewanee.edu
CELL: 214-232-1324 WK: 972-233-1898

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Curate St. Francis', Tyler

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home: 2509 Memory Lane, Tyler TX 75701

Email: jmcalister@stfrancistyler.org

HM: 817-715-6844 CELL: 817-715-6844 WK: 903-593-8459

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1212 Enid St, Houston TX 77009

Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bivocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 4901 Tortuga Place, Austin TX 78731

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002

Home: 4100 Jackson Avenue, Unit 358, Austin TX 78731

Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston

Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home: 906 Riverlace Dr. , Houston TX 77077

Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092

Email: george@gstomball.org

CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003

Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907

Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com

HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)

Retired 1/1/2016

Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586

Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com

HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home: 1008 Briar Drive, Unit B., Waco TX 76710

Email: nmcgowan@sjd.org

CELL: 903-262-4620

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020 (Jonathan)

Vicar North Austin Church Plant, Austin

North Austin Episcopal Churc

Home: 12604 Olympiad Dr, Austin TX 78729

Email: lizzie@ecclt.org

CELL: 919-259-8119

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)

Associate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 12604 Olympiad Dr, Austin TX 78729

Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org

CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Deacon St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203

Email: alberto@stalbanwaco.org

CELL: 254-495-0900

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009

Email: merrillbob@outlook.com

CELL: 713-409-7340

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022

Deacon St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 1280 East Dr., Beaumont TX 77706

Email: Tmiddleton@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 817-727-1240 CELL: 817-727-1240 WK: 409-926-8278

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)

Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015

Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274

HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bivocational

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Home: 6018 Maxie St, Unit E, Houston TX 77007

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLER, William B. 2021

Church Planter St. Cecilia's, Round Top

St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, , Round Top TX

Home: 3505 Round Top Road, Round Top TX 78954

Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

CELL: 832-656-8814

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019

Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

HM: CELL: 979-587-1258

MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022

Home: 4104 Dundee Lane, Plano TX 75093

Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu

HM: 972-769-2233 CELL: 214-770-2549

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial

Bishop Assistant Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston TX 77098-5105

Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016

Assisting Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Curate Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home: 3210 Louisiana St. #1105, Houston TX 77006

Email: curate@trinitymidtown.org

CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: 713-528-4100

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 2227 Woodland Springs Street, Houston TX 77077

Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org

CELL: 512-423-8897 WK: 713-522-6444

MOORE, Bob J 1975

Retired 7/31/2005

Priest-in-Charge (retired) St. Michael's, LaMarque

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242

Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James C. 1969

Retired 7/1/2015

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002

Home: 4423 Castle Court, Houston TX 77306

Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com

HM: 936-355-9150 CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home: 22611 Duncan Brush Trace, Richmond TX 77469

Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014

Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118

Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com

HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

NonParochial

Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 4410 Westheimer Road, Unit 3320, Houston TX 77027

Email: tmorris@epicenter.org

CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 713-353-2129

MYERS, Jason Phillip 2021 (Allison)

Curate Holy Family, Houston

Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home: 811 Sabine St. , Houston TX 77007

Email: jason@holyfamilyhtx.org

CELL: 347-200-7979

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home: 3000 Ave L, Bay City TX 77414

Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net

HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020 (Carly)

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home: 14909 Babbling Brook Drive, Austin TX 78728

Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org

CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 11822 De Palma Ln, Richmond TX 77406

Email: Ineilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346

Email: banelson@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX
77346-2224

Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346

Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com

CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: 281-852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-
3320

Home: 1209 Wilson Heights Dr. , Austin TX 78746

Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org

CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016

Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202

Email: robnichols0216@att.net

HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 117 Aylesbury Hill, San Antonio TX 78209

Email: denny08@me.com

CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007

Home: 1048 W Baltimore Pike, Apt W310, Media PA 19063-6325

Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072

Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com

HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014

Home: 5280 Caroline Street, Unit 1914, Houston TX 77004-5886

Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1900 Webberville Road , Austin TX 78721

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429

Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015

Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home: 4015 Avenue D, Austin TX 78751-4615

Email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org

CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017

Home: 360 Timberlake Dr. W., Holland MI 49424

Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Home: 711 Daria Ct, Houston TX 77079

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)

Rector Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home: 1207A Missouri St, Houston TX 77025

Email: rector@graceinhouston.org

CELL: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032

Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004

Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406

Email: frbob0@gmail.com

HM: (501) 821-5638

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

NonParochial

Chief of Staff Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: mpaul@epicenter.org

HM: 305-978-7252 CELL: 832-726-8649 WK: 713-353-2145

PAUL, Michael K. 2019

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home: 410 Summer Sky Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469

Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com

CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003

Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918

Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com

HM: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)

Rector Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723

Email: bertie@graceepis.org

CELL: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park

Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613

Home: 109 Brady Creek Way, Leander TX 78641

Email: rector@cectx.org

CELL: 512-569-9878 WK: 512-267-2428

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bivocational

Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne

St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971

Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu

CELL: 919-619-5169

PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville

Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751

Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751

Email: runnermonk@gmail.com

CELL: 512-571-4124

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth 2016

Retired 9/27/2021

Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833

Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

CELL: 979-286-0485

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018

Assisting St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Chaplain Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731

Email: carolpetty@gmail.com

CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home: 5525 N. Circuit, Beaumont TX 77706

Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org

CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1915B Hazard St., Houston TX 77019

Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial

Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,

Email: picotk@googlemail.com

CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010

Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802

Email: rod Pierce1@gmail.com

CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PINZON, PhD, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)
Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home: 601 Smith Avenue Apt F, Pasadena TX 77504
Email: pinzonjcd@gmail.com
CELL: 832-561-6556

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)
Retired 3/1/2012
Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019
Email: john@johnrpitts.com
CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)
Retired 8/1/2019
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016
Email: rpogue@icloud.com
CELL: 832-576-9019

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)
Curate St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home: 5321 Pagewood Lane, Houston TX 77056
Email: hpommers@gmail.com
CELL: 605-670-2814 WK: 713-528-6665

PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)
Retired 2/1/2009
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net
HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)
Retired 10/10/2007
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)
Retired 4/17/2010
Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242
Email: powellmrp@gmail.com
HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2013 (Melinda)

Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710
Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-773-1657

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998
Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016

Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk
CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041
Email: dprice@sfch.org
CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018
Interim Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Home: 2539 Spring Cypress Rd. Apt. 4115, Spring TX 77388
Email: darrel@holycomforterspring.org
CELL: 281-832-9941 WK: 281-288-8169

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired
Home: 23 Rush Haven Drive, The Woodlands TX 77381
Email: sondav50@icloud.com
HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014
Home: 4132 North Summercrest Loop, Round Rock TX 78681
Email: dadrdn@gmail.com
CELL: 512-696-8750

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Rector All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703

Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org

CELL: 281-881-8557 WK: 512-476-3589

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656

Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222

Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com

HM: 712-465-1098 CELL: 713-725-0972

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-

4402

Home: 100 Cactus Street, Lake Jackson TX 77566

Email: rector@sttimothy.org

CELL: 832-922-7022 WK: 979-297-6003

RHOTON, Elisabeth Ann 2020 (Christopher)

CELL: 770-547-6520

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018

Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913

Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com

CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home: 200 Northpines Drive Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339

Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org

CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218

Email: noricketts@aol.com

HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIDER, William Blake 2018

NonParochial
Home: 1211 Bingham St, Houston TX 77007
Email: wmlakerider@gmail.com
HM: 845-705-7131 CELL: 845-705-7131

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015
Assisting Clergy St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

ROBBINS, Lizzie 2022

Home: 29 Court Street, Unit 2, New Haven CT 06511
Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com
CELL: 703-615-8063

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice Arlette 2010 (Paul)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614
Email: glenice.como42@gmail.com
HM: 281-261-6076 CELL: 281-467-7853

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014

Interim Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor

St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653

Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 2503 Ware Road, Austin TX 78764

Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com

CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, Rhonda 2019

Bivocational

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Home: 14810 Vesper Lake Ct., Humble TX 77396-4574

Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com

CELL: 585-305-6211 WK: 936-857-3272

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-
3529

Home: 5518 Ashmere Ln, Spring TX 77379

Email: ffroman@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home: 203 Ivy Terrace Street, Lufkin TX 75901-6493

Email: cliffrucker@gmail.com

CELL: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001

Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101

Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

HM: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016

Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633

Email: krussell1947@gmail.com

HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016

Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633

Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com

CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703

Email: kryan@epicenter.org

CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SADBERRY, Marcia 2020

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-

5527

Home: 3231 Wentworth, Houston TX 77004

Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org

HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2017 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-

2736

Home: 1811 Stacy Falls, Houston TX 77008

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2017 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-

5826

Home: 1811 Stacy Falls, Houston TX 77008

Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-354-2234

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin

San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454

Home: 495 High View RanchDr, Cedar Creek TX 78612

Email: missionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial

Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 814 West 41st Street, Houston TX 77018

Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019

Assisting Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home: 2750 Hester Way, Salado TX 76571

Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com

CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004

Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563

Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com

HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967

Retired 8/1/2001

CELL: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001

Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, #202, Daytona Beach FL 32118

Email: robertclayton sellers@msn.com

HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home: 23511 Windy Bank Lane, Richmond TX 77407

Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org

CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010

Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211

Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com

HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)
Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)
Retired 12/31/1996
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)
Retired 5/1/2013
Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)
Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home: 1601 Briar View Drive, Pearland TX 77581
Email: Priest@ht-d.org
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)
Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927
Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019
Deacon Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 2750 Holly Hall St Apt.1507, Houston TX 77054
Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com
CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)
Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704-3011
Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org
CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-836-3974

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bivocational

Vicar SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704

Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org

CELL: 512-378-0090 WK: 512-766-7925

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014

Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249

Email: cbs72@outlook.com

HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Channing Robinson 2020 (Mary)

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 2800 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703

Email: channing@gsaustin.org

CELL: 650-759-2792 WK: 512-476-3523

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000

Email: crodney.smith@gmail.com

HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

CELL: 512-426-8051 WK: 512-352-2330

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Home: 203 Cypress Ct, Woodway TX 76712

Email: samantha@stpaulswaco.org

CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 254-753-4501

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017

Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612

Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com

HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home: 909 Manor Drive, Angelton TX 77515

Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org

CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

NonParochial

Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597

Email: libertypriest@att.net

HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 909 Manor Drive, Angelton TX 77515

Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Vicar Holy Family, Humble

Holy Family Episcopal Church, ,

Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044

Email: john@holyfc.org

CELL: 713-670-4455

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999

Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512

Email: sonnenja@aol.com

HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007

Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590

HM: 713-377-2369 CELL: 713-985-9424

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home: 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

NonParochial
Home: 3704 Grooms Street, Austin TX 78705
Email: cameron.spoor@me.com
CELL: 512-993-7090

SPRUILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home: 4025 Piping Rock Lane, Houston TX 77027
Email: rlspruill@sjd.org
CELL: 615-479-4246 WK: 713-622-3600

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019
Home: 45 Chamale Cove East, Slidell LA 70460
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com
HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)

Home: 3001 Duval St #102, Austin TX 78705
Email: acmstebbing@gmail.com
CELL: 936-662-1475 WK: 281-367-8113

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home: 31203 Ribbonwood Park Lane, Spring TX 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org
CELL: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456
Email: edstein@christchurchcathedral.org
HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

STEWART, Leslie A 2021

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality - New Communities Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 777 Preston Street, #11, Houston TX 77002

Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

HM: 972-898-2728 CELL: 281-799-3120 WK: 832-240-2342

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646

Email: sssti@tjc.edu

HM: 903-592-4652 CELL: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home: 602 Garwood St, Smithville TX 78957

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX
77058-4110

Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058

Email: rector@sttaec.org

CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Interim Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)
Rector Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
HM: 830-250-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)
Associate Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084
Home: 5406 Rutherford Drive, Houston TX 77096
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)
NonParochial
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home: 5635 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012
Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512
Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net
HM: 713-956-6261 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)
Retired 6/30/2007
Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
HM: (903) 581-2767

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)
Area Missioner Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 8830 Blue Horizon Court, Cypress TX 77433
Email: aterry@epicenter.org
CELL: 804-405-3046

THAMES, David B. 1992
NonParochial

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)
Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504
HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Michael Joseph 2022

Home: 923 N. Sheridan Avenue, Colorado Springs CO 80909

Email: mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

CELL: 512-962-5068 WK: 512-659-5571

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired 2/1/2004

Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513

Email: cptthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 1987 Indiana St, Houston TX 77019-6547

Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Home: 3608 Mocha Trail, Austin TX 78728

Email: ethompson@sstx.org

HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land

Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598

Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)

Retired 11/1/2005

Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot NH 03287-4511

HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home: 121 Rowland Pl, Tyler TX 75701
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home: 3615 Avenue K, Galveston TX 77550
Email: rector@gracechurchgalveston.org
CELL: 573-220-9387 WK: 409-762-9676

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014
President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Home: 9701 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019
Home: 2301 Goldenglade Drive, Conroe TX 77384
Email: rtrego@mac.com
CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010

Home: 905 Hollowbrook Circle, McKinney TX 73072

Email: priest2@att.net

HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013

Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585

Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

TUMMINIO, Danielle E. 2016 (Eric)

NonParochial

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Email: detummi@emory.edu

CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313

Email: eturner@st-michaels.org

CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978

Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

TWEEDIE, Jr., William Duane 2009 (Laura)

Vicar Resurrection, Austin

Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757

Email: billy@ecraustin.org

CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)

Retired 7/1/2001

Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974

Email: GMEU@aol.com

HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Ree)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 25519 Wingfield Ln., Spring TX 77373-3140

Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org

HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

VARGHESE, Roy 2016 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home: 5815 West Bellfort Street, Houston TX 77035

Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley 2019

Canon Missioner for Community Life Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 201 S. Heights BLVD, #1925, Houston TX 77007

Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-590-3307

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016

Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722

CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017

Assisting St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459

Email: roddy@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial

Home: 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355

Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019

Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728

Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com

CELL: 512-461-2081

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher 2022

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1702 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

Email: laurence@gsaustin.org

HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial

Home: 1093 Wedgewood LN, Indian Land SC 29707

Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com

CELL: 801-793-3542

WALKER MILLER, Joy lone Irene 2022

Home:

Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com

CELL: 512-825-9280

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006

Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)

Retired 2/1/2007

Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040

Email: kitwall@me.com

CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005

Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 1213 Nantucket Drive, Unit D, Houston TX 77057

Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002

Retired 6/1/2014

Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane , Austin TX 78737

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75036

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Retired 6/30/2019

Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home: 7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6308

Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020 (Heather)

Bivocational

Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Home: 60 Raintree Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4636

Email: cweis9@hotmail.com

CELL: 314-369-1979

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)

Retired 6/1/2013
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com
CELL: 254-776-1143

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 2700 Chilton, Tyler TX 75701
Email: twelty4235@aol.com
CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050
Email: westbrook@me.com
HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home: 2207 Infield Ct., Brenham TX 77833
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org
HM: 281-778-0244 CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009
Home: 2025 Limestone Lake Drive, Georgetown TX 78633-2133
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com
HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012
Home: 212 Crooked Creek, Buda TX 78610
Email: revbillw@gmail.com
HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543
Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com
HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991

NonParochial
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com
CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018

Deacon Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home: 1468 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Land TX 77478
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org
CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)

Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct., Katy TX 77450
Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org
CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home: 2818 Twisted Willow Ct. , Katy TX 77450
Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com
CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 281-933-6800

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)

Retired 8/1/2013

Home: 1003 Saddle Bluff Drive, Salado TX 76571

Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009

Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049

Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net

HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321

Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

CELL: 512-327-3005

WILLIAMS FANNING, Rhonda Artrea 2022 (Tom)

Home: 1606 Deerfield Court, Richmond TX 77406-6507

Email: rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com

HM: 281-633-8280 CELL: 281-660-9360 WK: 281-295-3991

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997 (Ron)

Retired 6/21/1997

Home: 2818 Merlin Way , Katy TX 77493

Email: revmewilson@gmail.com

CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979

Interim Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Christ Episcopal Church, 306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013

Email: rwils118@gmail.com

CELL: 713-299-8423

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired 6/7/2009

Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Home: 3961 Blustery Way NE, Marietta GA 30066-2098

Email: dawimberly@att.net

CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999

Home: 4141 S. Braeswood, Unit 407, Houston TX 77025

Email: vgw1@comcast.net

HM: 713-864-8150 CELL: 346-571-2223

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston

Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home: 1414 Wood Hollow Drive, Unit 813, Houston TX 77057

Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org

CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

NonParochial

Assisting Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753

Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605

Email: frkevin55@gmail.com

CELL: 903-235-4430

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bivocational

Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Home: 501 Sundance Lane, Georgetown TX 78633

Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com

CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)

Deacon All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429

Email: easyed92940@aol.com

HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757

Email: KWright@stmattsauustin.org

CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Rector St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home: 4662 Greens Prairie Trail, College Station TX 77845

Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org

CELL: 817-304-0181

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 5/1/2020

Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015

Email: mwyckoff1@att.net

HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

NonParochial

Bishop's Fellow

Home: 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708

Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com

CELL: 936-827-4940

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Vicar Mosaic Church Plant, Pearland

Mosaic Church Plant, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584

Home: 2416 Meadow Green Dr, Pearland TX 77581

Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com

CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Dean of Administration Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-459-5750

ZARTMAN, Rebecca 2019 (Joshua)

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home: 6167 Olympia Dr, Houston TX 77057

Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)

Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710

Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)

3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007

HM: (713) 626-0347 WK: (713) 590-3324

Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)

11 Calle A #8-24, San Francisco 2, Zona 6, Mixco 1057 GT

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)

2882 Dominique Dr., Galveston TX 77551-1569

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)

777 North Post Oak Road, Unit 1711, Houston TX 77024

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cabinford@comcast.net

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220

HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)

106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208

Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)

110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926

HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)
404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608
CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488
HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)
4312 S. 31st Street, Unit 154, Temple TX 76502-3313
HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. Joal Donovan (Joal)
2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston TX 77550-7010
CELL: 409-795-0974
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)
1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt 341, Round Rock TX 78664
CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)
1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349
CELL: 512-422-6779
Email: wabitish@yahoo.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)
8008 Candlewood Drive, Alexandria VA 22306
HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718
Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)
PO Box 272, Emory TX 75440
HM: 903-919-3186

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Karen)
5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710
HM: (512) 443-3170
Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073
HM: (501) 505-8870

Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547
HM: (512) 327-0375
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098
HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)
777 N Post Oak Forum Rd 1012, Houston TX 77024
HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-659-7723
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211
HM: 512-444-0402 CELL: 512-567-8330
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302
HM: (254) 776-8871
Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729
HM: (404) 636-8696
Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024
HM: 931-598-9220
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607
HM: (214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195
HM: (713) 960-5776
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)
3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846
HM: (213) 430-7722

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery) (Rob)
816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460
HM: 974-703-1754 CELL: 512-789-4585
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)
9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988
HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)
1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703
HM: 512-451-3795 CELL: 512-786-3398
Email: lucyncnazro@gmail.com

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)
18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257
HM: (979) 696-7834

Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)
58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)
564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345
HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695
Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)
9000 Moonstone, Austin TX 78729

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)
8300 Queenston Blvd, Unit 532, Houston TX 77095-5031
HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112
HM: (713) 666-0051
Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375
CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821
HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)
299 Mohawk Ln, Wallisville TX 77597-4203
HM: (409) 389-8320

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)
2605 Marina Bay Drive, Unit 1404, League City TX 77573
HM: 281-478-4889

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235
HM: (318) 868-7862
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735
HM: 609-235-9386
Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)
1022 Bournewood Dr, Sugar Land TX 77498
HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286
Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929
HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524
HM: (512) 869-1978

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)
12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819

CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 711 28th Avenue N, St. Petersburg FL 33704

CELL: 214-557-7218 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: hankspaisle@gmail.com

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

Home: 7819 Rocky Peak LN, Richmond TX 77407

HM: 972-816-3532 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

ARNING, Robert W. (Megan)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home: 12130 Nova Dr, Houston TX 77077

CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 345-335-8680

Email: wesleyarning@yahoo.com

ARROYO, Margarita Eguia (Eric)

Home: 7528 Crimson Shade St., Austin TX 78744

HM: 512-905-6992 CELL: 512-905-6992 WK: 210-626-0609

Email: margaritaarroyo4580@gmail.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)
ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod
Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112
HM: 318-425-1061 CELL: 318-834-9322
Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

BERKHOUSE, Casey Stephen (Kelli)
Home: 3027 Brentwood Dr., Tyler TX 75701
CELL: 512-663-7298
Email: csberkhouse@gmail.com

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.
Diocese of Honduras
Home: 2006 Stonewalk Dr, Houston TX 77056
HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781
Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BROOKS, Robert J.
Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640
HM: 512-504-3929 CELL: 772-584-9421
Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)
Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia
Home: 15011 House Martin Lane, Cypress TX 77429
HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R. (Judith)
Diocese of Western Louisiana
Home: 3123 Shore Meadow Drive, League City TX 77573
HM: 281-549-7013 CELL: 318-446-0127
Email: rectory3@comcast.net

BUECHELE, Thomas John (Jean)
Home: 121 Essex Lane, Georgetown TX 78633
CELL: 808-895-5405
Email: tombuechele1@mac.com

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666
HM: 512-842-7284 CELL: 516-395-0071
Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Interim Pastoral Care All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 6004 Cherry Creek Dr., Austin TX 78745
CELL: 512-900-6036 WK: 512-476-3589
Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 11558 Spicewood PKWY, #15, Austin TX 78750
CELL: 512-657-9085
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham (Peggy)

Long-Term Supply St. Luke's, Lindale
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home: 2706 Amy Lane, Tyler TX 75701
CELL: 405-780-5316
Email: frjimcook@gmail.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408
HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

Home: 123 Barracuda Ave, Galveston TX 77550
CELL: 210-296-7961
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

Home: 11211 Vienna Trails Ln, Houston TX 77095
CELL: 443-813-0803
Email: rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723
CELL: 434-825-8934 WK: 512-404-4885
Email: sgaventa@austinseminary.edu

GEORGE, Mitzi Gae (Kevin)

Home: 1020 Sutherland Rd, Lake Charles LA 70611
CELL: 337-304-1511
Email: mothermitzi@hotmail.com

GLEESON, Terence Patrick (Dennis)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 700 Zennia Street, Austin TX 78751

CELL: 650-740-0454 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: terry@gsaustin.org

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)

Diocese of Montana

Assisting Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662

CELL: 512-658-6323

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HART, Lorraine Michele (Stephen)

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Home: 8312 Daisy Cutter Crossing, Georgetown TX 78626

CELL: 518-221-7205

Email: rev.lorriehart@gmail.com

HART, Stephen Anthony (Lorraine)

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Home: 8312 Daisy Cutter Crossing, Georgetown TX 78626

CELL: 518-366-2197

Email: rev.stevehart@gmail.com

HOLDER, Billy Gene (Rocki)

Home: 9429 Singing Quail Dr, Austin TX 78758

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: bholders@wf.net

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Diocese of Kolhapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075

HM: 713-988-6624

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Timothy Andrew

Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753

Home: 4055 Hogan Dr. #3202, Tyler TX 75709-6959

CELL: 202-257-9493

Email: timkennedy2000@gmail.com

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of the Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home: 1034 Liberty Park Drive Apt 101, Austin TX 78746

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)

Home: 3000 Bissonnet St. Apt. 8104, Houston TX 77005

HM: 803-641-1913 CELL: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LARUE, Michael Dreyer

Home: 1301 1st Ave., Apt. 609, Seattle WA 98101

CELL: 832-475-6505

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LESLIE, Kara

Assisting Priest St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home: 7301 Sanger Ave., Apt #235 , Waco TX 76712

CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773

Email: kara@stalbanswaco.org

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

Home: 4001 N. New Braunfels Ave #1004, San Antonio TX 78209

HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224

Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567

Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660--478

CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334

Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)
Diocese of North Central Philippines
Home: 6614 Broken Stone, Houston TX 77084
CELL: 415-225-4553
Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422
Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 404 Sundance Lane, Georgetown TX 78633
CELL: 601-695-1650
Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott
Assistant Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 400 Bosque Blvd. Apt, 408, Waco TX 76707
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501
Email: brandon@stpaulswaco.org

MCKEE, Martha M.
Home: 246 Tanzanite Circle, Buda TX 78610
CELL: 908-705-5098
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

MCLEMORE, Ann
Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home: 13604 Caldwell Dr., #38, Austin TX 78750
CELL: 769-257-2377 WK: 512-266-2455
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com

MORGAN, Walter Craig (Janet)
Diocese of East Tennessee
Home: 780 Bay Area Blvd., Webster TX 77598
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)

Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222

Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX
77573-4258

Home: 2910 Laguna Shores LN, League City TX 77573

CELL: 956-578-4326

Email: jimlinda68@hotmail.com

NELSON, Richard Louis

Interim Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr. ,
College Station TX 77840-3056

Home:

CELL: 979-530-2495 WK: 979-704-5075

Email: rich@episcoags.org

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home: 10909 Gulf Freeway #1307, Houston TX 77034

CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843

Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)

Home: 7213 Roaring Spring Dr., Austin TX 78736

HM: 512-291-2940 CELL: 773-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675

Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082

CELL: 931-636-8663

Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL, Jose Santiago (Susanne)

Curate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home: 611 Ratherhouse Pl, Austin TX 78705

CELL: 703-965-7802 WK: 512-610-3500

Email: santi.r@stdave.org

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)
Deacon Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 414 Westbury Ln, Georgetown TX 78633
CELL: 214-336-4655
Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart
Associate St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: simpson.geoff@ste.church

SMITH, Jesse George (Betty)
Home: 2906 Pearl St. Apt. A, Austin TX 78705
HM: 512-368-5887 CELL: 817-988-1931 WK: 817-656-5592
Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)
Home: 5701 Wagon Train Rd., Austin TX 78749
CELL: 941-725-4615
Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SPROAT, James Lewis
Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707
HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)
Interim St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home: 3704 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista TX 78645
CELL: 737-977-4459
Email: charlie@sumpro.org

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744
HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523
Email: lterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

UNANGST, Joanna Louise (Kurt)

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home: 6 Hopvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77381

CELL: 616-337-9424

Email: joannaunangst@gmail.com

UNANGST, Kurt Aaron (Joanna)

Curate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Home: 6 Hopvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77381

CELL: 616-633-2064

Email: kurtunangst@gmail.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Upper School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Home: 6506 Saint Stephens Dr., Austin TX 79746

CELL: 203-988-2307

Email: avarner@sstx.org

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home: 1702 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741

HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: laurence@gsaustin.org

WARDE, Erin Jean

Home: 3509 Alpine Cir Apt 4, Austin TX 78704

CELL: 254-424-6212

Email: erinjeanwarde@gmail.com

WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)

Home: 4024 Meadowlawn Drive, Vestavia Hills AL 35243

CELL: 386-279-5418

Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) - Retired

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501

CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269

Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

Interim Rector St. James', La Grange

St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651

Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070

CELL: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-968-3910

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)

Home: 42 Shiny Pebble Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry (Michele) (St. Alban's, Waco) COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach	Seminary: N/A Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	1934 Hambleton Drive, Lorena, TX 76655 h: (254) 227-1102 lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
BRUNSON, Christine (St. Mark's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3/1/18 Candidate: 1-28-21	3600 Las Colinas Drive, Austin, TX 78731 c: (512) 913-2250 christine.e.brunson@gmail.com
HAWTHORNE, Ryan (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	3818 Eastside Street, #19205, Houston, TX 77098 c: (609) 865-7194 ryanashlea.rh@gmail.com
MCALISTER, Joel (Laura) (St. George's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: 1-28-21	2509 Memory Lane, Tyler, TX 75701 c: (817) 715-6844 jоelmcal@gmail.com
MYERS, Jason (Allison) (Calvary, Bastrop) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	811 Sabine Street, Houston, TX 77007 c: (347) 200-7979 jasonphillipmyers@gmail.com
NELSON, Beth Anne (David) (Good Shepherd, Kingwood) COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble, TX 77348 c: (832) 470-6530 bethannenelson@gmail.com
OSGOOD, Lynn (St. David's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 3-01-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	4015 Avenue D, Austin, TX 78751 c: (512) 796-3868 lynn.osgood@gmail.com

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2022)

BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-3-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	3737 Seminary Road, Box 249, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (713) 292-6678 Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com
BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith) (St. Matthew's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Josh Condon	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	6908 Shumard Circle, Austin, TX 78759 c: (512) 560-6064 kristinlbraun@me.com
ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel) (Christ Church, Tyler)	Seminary: Duke Divinity Postulant: 3-1-18	2505 Vesson Avenue, Apartment C, Durham, NC 27705 c: (903) 752-1144

COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Candidate: 1-28-21	jason.eslicker@gmail.com
GARDNER, Celeste (David) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	3007 Duval Street, #201 N, Austin, TX 78705 c: (919) 265-8173 lindacelestegardner@gmail.com
GOULD, Katie (Christopher) (St. John's, La Porte) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	608 Bellevue Place, Unit A, Austin, TX 78705 c: (832) 296-5586 katiegould.laporte@gmail.com
KULAK, Joshua (Kari) (St. Stephen's, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	103 W. 30th Street, Apartment 401, Austin, TX 78701 c: (979) 319-2458 josh.kulak@gmail.com
LAZO, Andrew (Christin) (Holy Spirit, Houston) COM Sponsor: Steven Balke	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	3737 Seminary Road, Box 296, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (713) 580-6077 andrewlazo@gmail.com
MAZUR, Meghan (Brian) (Transfiguration: Diocese of Dallas) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 4-26-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	100 Laurel Drive, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (512) 825-9280 meghanmazur@gmail.com
MILLER, Joy (St. David, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	3737 Seminary Road, Box 305, Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (512) 825-9280 joywalkermiller@gmail.com
ROBBINS, Lizzie (St. Stephen's, Houston) COM Sponsor: John Newton	Seminary: Yale Divinity Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	250 Hemlock Road, New Haven, CT 06515 c: (703) 615-8063 mlizzierobbins@gmail.com
STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin) (Trinity, The Woodlands) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-8-19 Candidate: 1-28-21	3001 Duvall Street, #102, Austin, TX 78705 c: (936) 662-1475 alyssa.stebbing@ssw.edu

MIDDLERS (2023)

BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten) (St. Julian of Norwich, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	30371 Ledgemont Drive, Georgetown, TX 78628 c: (512) 475-7075 bumgardnere@gmail.com
LEWIS, Leesa (Bill) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: John Newton	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	2745 Curtis Drive, Tyler, TX 75701 c: (903) 372-4057 oh.leesa@gmail.com
MAST, Sarah (Gregory) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-28-21	509 Seminole Drive, Austin, TX 78745 c: (512) 710-6131 sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com

TOMLIN, Gavin
(St. James', La Grange)
COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 2-25-20
Candidate: 1-28-21 25407 Cheshire Knoll Street, Katy, TX 77493
c: (571) 247-7789
gavin.tomlin@gmail.com

UMANA, Victoria (Ramon)
(San Pablo, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 2-25-20
Candidate: 1-28-21 3001 Duval Street, #203, Austin, TX 78705
c: (832) 563-5167
victoriaumana@att.net

JUNIORS (2024)

ANDERSON, Grant
(Campus Missioner for Rice University)
COM Sponsor: Marcea Paul Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 3001 Duval Street, Unit 308, Austin, TX 78705
c: (210) 606-5635
grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com

BAUTISTA, Maria (Fabian)
(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 3737 Seminary Road, Silver Maple 304, Alexandria, VA 22304
c: (301) 312-0559
mtbautista12@gmail.com

CROSS, Greg
(Student Center, College Station)
COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 3737 Seminary Road, PH301, Alexandria, VA 22304
c: (423) 223-3930
gcross@vts.edu

JEAN, Dana (Jacques)
(Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas)
COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 3737 Seminary Road, PH206, Alexandria, VA 22304
c: (480) 273-0404
djean@vts.edu

PAUL, Hayden
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)
COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 3737 Seminary Road, JH301, Alexandria, VA 22304
c: (903) 360-1435
hayden.p.paul@gmail.com

RIVAS, Luis (Marie)
(St. Michael's, Austin)
COM Sponsor: George Zwicker Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 8911 Hunters Trace, Austin, TX 78758
c: (936) 648-5155
lgrg09@gmail.com

SPECIAL (2025)

WITTE, Mark
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Steven Balke Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 1810 Centenary Drive, Richardson, TX 75081
c: (214) 289-9847
mark.witte10@gmail.com

SPECIAL (Graduation Date TBD)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)
(Holy Comforter, Spring)
COM Sponsor: Josh Condon Seminary: Fuller
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate: 82 Nature's Harp Court, The Woodlands, TX 77381
c: (832) 783-0358
warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2022)

DEVORE, Christopher (Robyn) (St. Cyprian's, Lufkin)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	6 Seminole Court, Lufkin, TX 75901 c: (936) 212-0490 chrisdevore27@hotmail.com
FANNING, Rhonda (Tom) (St. Martin's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	1606 Deerfield Court, Richmond, TX 77406 c: (281) 660-9360 rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com
HIRDIES, Carrie (Bradley) (Trinity, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	1616 Holly Street, Houston, TX 77007 c: (978) 853-3221 carriehirdies@yahoo.com
JERGER, Rob (St. Francis, Tyler)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	121 West Phillip Street, Unit #24, Tyler, TX 75701 c: (903) 941-9131 robertjerger@yahoo.com
MOESER, Annelies (St. James, Conroe)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	4104 Dundee Lane, Plano, TX 75093 c: (214) 770-2549 a.moeser@tcu.edu
THOMAS, Michael (Judith) (St. Andrew's, Bryan)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate:	712 East 31st Street, Bryan, TX 77803 c: (512) 962-5068 mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

MIDDLERS (2023)

BRUN, Le Anna (St. Paul's, Katy)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	2628 Hwy 36 South, PMB 179, Brenham, TX 77833 c: (281) 830-9478 leanna.brun@gmail.com
ELLIS, Eric (St. Christopher, League City)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	2628 Rosehill Drive, League City, TX 77573 c: (713) 253-4310 dreric@4smiling.com
TOMLINSON, Steven (Eugene) (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	3114 Wheeler Street, Austin, TX 78705 c: (512) 469-2760 steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu
ZEIHER, Laura (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	526 Hideaway Lane East, Hideaway, TX 75771 c: (903) 521-9395 lzds2@aol.com

JUNIOR (2024)

BARNHILL, Kelly (John) (All Saints', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	2205 A Lane, Austin, TX 78703 c: (512) 771-4821 kbarnhill@johnson-center.org
HARPER-OBERLE, Ashley (Trinity, Marble Falls)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	105 Wildflower Blvd., Marble Falls, TX 78654 c: (512) 809-5437 zendaugther@gmail.com
HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn) (St. James, Conroe)	The Iona School Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate:	164 Waterstone Drive, Montgomery, TX 77356 c: (713) 497-7969 suzhollifield@msn.com
PETTIT, Karen (Robert) (St. Alban's, Waco)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	2725 Cedar Point Drive, Waco, TX 76710 c: (281) 380-1568 karenpettit02@gmail.com

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2022)

BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald) (St. Martin's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 7-15-18 Candidate: 1-29-21	2815 Durban Drive, Houston, TX 77043 c: (713) 444-3048 donna.brackettmail@gmail.com
DANIELLI, Corinne (St. Cuthbert's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: 1-29-21	P.O. Box 41558, Houston, TX 77241 c: (832) 922-7307 corinne.danielli@gmail.com
FORD, Linda (Albert) (St. Andrew's, Bryan)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: 1-29-21	3807 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan, TX 77802 c: (979) 777-9100 linford@suddenlink.net
GRAY, Robert (Linda) (St. Francis, Tyler)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: 1-29-21	5561 Father Jaron Street, Chappell Hill, TX 77426 c: (903) 539-6131 lbgray530@yahoo.com
JAWORSKI, Karen (St. James, Conroe)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: 1-29-21	11810 Wildwind Way, Montgomery, TX 77356 c: (281) 900-1587 kjaworskie516@gmail.com

MIDDLERS (2023)

LIGHT, Margaret (St. Paul's, Orange)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	1200 Smith, Orange, TX 77630 c: (409) 886-5739 mlight1@gt.rr.com
NELSON, Randy (Church of the Ascension, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	9417 Buyhill Drive, Dallas, TX 75238 c: (214) 549-4532 nelsonrandy@att.net
PEACOCK, Patti (Mike) (St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	2713 Buckeye Trail, Cedar Park, TX 78613 c: (512) 791-0773 pattip49@hotmail.com
STIERNBERG, Charlie (Patricia) (St. Mark's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	P.O. Box 118, Bellaire, TX 77402 c: (713) 204-1205 cstiernberg@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2024)

JOHNSON, Debra (Andrew) (St. Dunstan's, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate:	6918 Penny Court, Houston, TX 77069 c: (713) 851-9031 debbie.johnson@iona.ssw.edu
--	--	--

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Asim, Tabinda	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie"	Technical Assistant	hbasabe@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Burns, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lburns@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Duffy, Samantha	Staff Accountant	sduffy@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Fain, Beth	Canon for Congregational Vitality- Innovation	bfain@epicenter.org	832-240-2346
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Director of Information Technology	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gonzalez, Ana	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1883
Gutierrez, Liz	Administrative Assistant for New Communities	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael	Director of Real Estate & Facilities	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
Johnson, The Rev. Cn. Kellaura	Canon for Transition Ministry	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140

Lewis, Martha	Assistant for Finance	mlewis3444@aol.com	832-240-2342
Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lutz, Jill	Assistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator	lmcalister@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Montes-Vela, Alex	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives	amontesvela@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Morris, Thomas	Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining	tmorris@epicenter.org	713-353-2129
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpare@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Paul, Marcea	Chief of Staff	mpaul@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Receptionist	jroberts@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylor, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylor@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Shakir, Salah	Technical Architect & Project Manager	ssalah@epicenter.org	832-240-2345
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter	713-353-2106
Stewart, Leslie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Communities	lstewart@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townes, Stephanie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Lifelong Formation	stownes@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Townsend, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Cultural Competency	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Tunson, Maleree	Human Resources Administrator	mtunson@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Turnbull, Zee	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120
Valdez, Michelle	Executive Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer	mvaldez@eicenter.org	713-353-2116
Villareal, Daniel	Webmaster, Videographer, Social Media Coordinator	dvillareal@epicenter.org	713-353-2125

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002	Main Fax:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768	Fax:	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701	Fax:	903-579-6012 888-579-6012 903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 disher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director	Fax: Email:	936-825-7175 866-334-2267 936-825-8495 frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 disher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President	Fax: Email: Emergency Claims:	972-355-0927 972-691-6574 jscheffler@cpg.org 800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only	Fax:	800-223-6602 212-592-9400 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources	Email:	800-318-4452 713-353-2120 zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Rev. Lisa Burns, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: Email:	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 866-898-8976 lhines@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson	Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 kjohnson@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 lmitchell@epicenter.org
DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DILOG: TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 tlanier@epicenter.org
EL BUEN SAMARITANO 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director	Fax: Email:	512-439-0700 512-439-0742 rmurillo@elbuen.org
EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594		800-334-7626
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Elena Marks, CEO and President	Email:	713-225-0900 emarks@episcopalhealth.org
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 disher@epicenter.org
EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 Ned Smith, Headmaster	Fax: Email:	713-512-3400 713-512-3603 nsmith@ehshouston.org
GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: Email:	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 713-521-2218 disher@epicenter.org
		512-472-4133

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 Fax: 512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768 Email: seminary@ssw.edu
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President 512-327-1213

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 Fax: 512-327-6771
Christopher Gunnin, Head of School

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550 Fax: 409-763-0572

UBI CARITAS

4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 409-832-1924
Lauren Rahe, Executive Director Email: lbrahe@ubicaritas.org

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383 931-598-1000

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER

2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550 409-765-6317
Email: wtegalveston@gmail.com

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as _____Fund in memory of _____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

CONVOCATIONS AND DEANS



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002